THE BULLETIN

SEPTEMBER 11, 2000 ~ 54TH YEAR ~ NUMBER 3

U of T and Chun Reach Agreement

BY SUE BLOCH-NEVITTE

OF T AND FORMER RESEARCH associate Kin-Yip Chun have reached an agreement that will enable him to return to his research in seismology in the physics department, ending more than six years of conflict over Chun's allegation of racial discrimination by the university.

The agreement follows the July 24 decision by the Ontario Human Rights Commission not to refer Chun's complaint to a board of inquiry. The decision meant that the commission found no sufficient factual basis to support Chun's claim.

According to the agreement, Chun will hold the title of research scientist and associate professor (non-tenure stream). This academic designation means that Chun's principal duties will be research, with the possibility of graduate student supervision under normal university policy.

In a joint statement that accompanied the agreement, both parties "express regret at the harm done to all those involved in this protracted dispute. They are pleased that the

dispute has been resolved, including all outstanding litigation, and that a solution has been found that is consistent with the University of Toronto's policies."

"The university is pleased that we have found resolution to a long-standing and difficult situation for the University of Toronto, the physics department and Dr. Chun," said President Robert Birgeneau. "Throughout this dispute we were committed to finding a solution that is consistent with our policies on academic appointments and would enable Dr. Chun to resume his research. We welcome him back to the university community."

Chun will resume his work with the university this fall. As part of the financial elements of the agreement, he will receive start-up funds for his research. Though not a requirement of Chun's research position, he. may be involved in supervision or teaching when his research program is established. He will also be able to apply for tenurestream positions and will be subject to annual review as are all faculty members and research staff of the university.

New Grad Residence Open, Finally

BY JANET WONG

Some 430 GRADUATE STUDENTS finally have a place they can call home — their much anticipated and long delayed residence is open for business. Well, mostly.

Glenn Greer, building manager of Graduate House, said about 100 students moved in over the summer. The beginning of September saw over 300 more students take up residence, with the remaining 23 scheduled to move in by the end of November which will bring it to full capacity. "It's been a long haul," Greer admitted.

Located at the corner of Harbord Street and Spadina Avenue, the \$23.5-million residence was originally slated to open in the fall of 1999 but construction delays kept pushing back the opening date. The university arranged to house the "homeless" students in various apartment hotels close to campus, which netted the School of Graduate Studies a loss of approximately \$700,000.

After being put up in an apartment hotel last year, Sirish Pande, a master's student in electrical and computer engineering, is relieved that the residence is finally open but the ongoing construction is grating on him.

~ See NEW: Page 4 ~

Memorial for Bissell

A RECEPTION TO CELEBRATE THE LIFE OF CLAUDE THOMAS BISSELL, U OF T president from 1958 to 1971, will be held on Thursday, Sept. 21 from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. at Massey College. If you wish to attend please RSVP to (416) 978-6896. In this issue, Ernest Sirluck, former vice-president and graduate dean and a longtime friend, remembers the former president. See Forum, page 16.

TRIBAL COUNCIL



There isn't a \$1-million prize on the line, but this group of Victoria University frosh was put through their paces during Orientation Week in preparation for the most grueling game of survival yet — four years of undergrad at U of T.

Provost Endorses Grad Student Aid Report

Task force recommends unprecedented levels of financial support

BY JANET WONG

BEGINNING THIS SCHOOL YEAR, U of T will provide unprecedented levels of financial support for doctoral-stream graduate students, says Provost Adel Sedra.

"This is a very good news story because we are putting \$5.2 million of new money in to graduate student support this coming year, in addition to all of the money that is already in existence," he said. "This is a major infusion, the largest in recent history."

The final report of the Task Force on Graduate Student Financial Support, which Sedra calls "a very significant achievement," forms the basis for how the university will support its graduate students.

Sedra formed the task force in December 1999 to examine financial support packages for graduate students and is endorsing most of the report's 23 recommendations, which range from minimum funding packages to travel, research and conference funds.

The report states that graduate education is one of the core functions of a research university and in order for U of T to maintain and enhance its reputation as a leading research institution, it must ensure that its graduate programs attract and recruit the best national and international students. In order to

do that, the university must offer these students the academic and financial support needed to conduct research and complete their degrees.

Sedra fully concurs. "It's not just getting them here but also seeing them through, to help them do their work here and succeed and complete their work in a reasonable length of time. It has been shown that lack of sufficient funding causes graduate students to take longer to complete their degree which is not good for anybody."

One of the major recommendations put forward by the task force is a minimum multi-year funding package of \$12,000 per student per year, plus tuition fees for doctoral-stream students for the first five years of study. While the task force believes \$12,000 plus tuition is an achievable target in the short term, it adds that \$15,000 (plus tuition) would be a more appropriate target and that students with greater needs would require even higher levels of funding.

Tied to the funding packages is enrolment planning — the task force recommends that academic units undergo graduate student enrolment planning to ensure that funds match the number of students registered. In addition they recommend that post-four

students — graduate students in their fifth and sixth year, and into the seventh year if approved — be provided with a grant equivalent to \$2,500 per year effective September 2000.

Sedra fully endorsed the recommendation for minimum guaranteed packages of support and agreed to commit \$12,000 plus

~ See NEW: Page 4 ~

INSIDE



Loosed moose

THE ADVENTURES OF MOOSE-SHALL McLuhan. *Page 4*

Painting a people

An ANTHROPOLOGIST FINDS JOY through art and reconstructing our beginnings. *Page* 7

Tie me kangaroo down, mate

WIN, LOSE OR DRAW, LET THE Games begin — or not. Pages 10 and 11

LRANDOLPH

IN BRIEF



Bookstore workers ratify contract

Part-time workers at the U of T Bookstore are back at work following a three-month strike. "They played hard ball with us," said Medhi Kouhestaninejad, president of the Canadian Union of Public Employees, Local 3261. "But we got a good deal." Over two-thirds of the 22 part-time strikers voted to ratify their first contract last Tuesday. The 14-month agreement ensures that new part-time staff will start at \$7.35 per hour, up 10 cents, and move forward on a wage grid system, to a maximum of \$9 per hour. Other issues resolved by the contract include job security and the implementation of fair grievance procedures. "We are glad to have the strike settled at last and look forward to having normal relations with the staff."

Hope for Hart House Theatre

HART HOUSE ADMINISTRATION WILL PRESENT A DISCUSSION PAPER TO Simcoe Hall Sept. 19 in the hopes of saving the famed theatre. While Hart House and the Hart House Theatre have shared a name and building since 1919, the two have always maintained a separate identity and budget. "One of the issues at hand is the fact that the theatre, as with many cultural institutions, has never been able to support itself financially and the university has subsidized it to the tune of almost \$200,000 a year," said Hancock. "Because Hart House is funded with student and scnior member fees, we have to see if we can make this merger work financially before we take on this kind of responsibility." The theatre needs extensive technical refurbishment including sound system improvements, new scaffolding, upgraded stage rigging, a refurbished lighting system and an upgraded box office and lobby area to make the theatre more attractive to off-campus productions. "Right now this is all conjecture and dreams," Hancock said. "But people who were really sad and afraid that the theatre would be lost are happy that there is at least a chance that it will not only stay open but be revitalized."

Appointment to jump start Varsity

MARY ANN PILSKALNIETIS WAS APPOINTED SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO the dean (facility and program planning) at the Faculty of Physical Education and Health Aug. 21. Pilskalnietis will work with Jack Dimond, provostial co-ordinator on the Bloor/Varsity/Devonshire neighbourhood, ensuring effective communication and co-ordination between the various internal and external bodies involved in the completion, approval and implementation of the Varsity Stadium and Varsity Area users' committee report, released in January. Pilskalnietis was the former director of physical education, athletics and recreation at the U of T at Mississauga.

AWARDS & HONOURS



Faculty of Arts & Science

PROFESSOR MICHAEL BLISS OF HISTORY HAS RECEIVED the Wallace K. Ferguson Prize of the Canadian Historical Association for his book William Osler: A Life in Medicine. The Ferguson Prize is awarded by the association for the best book of the year published in Canada in a field of history other than Canadian.

PROFESSOR JILL CASKEY OF FINE ART RECEIVED THE 2000 Founders' Award for her article Steam and Sanitas in the Domestic Realm: Baths and Bathing in Medieval Southern Italy. The award, presented at the annual meeting of the Society of Architectural Historians, is given for the best article by a junior scholar to come out the previous year in the *Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians*.

PROFESSOR JAMES DRUMMOND OF PHYSICS received a Patterson Medal for Distinguished Service to Meteorology for 1999. Presented at the annual conference of the Canadian Society for Meteorology and Oceanography, the medal is considered the preeminent award recognizing outstanding contributions to meteorology in Canada.

Faculty of Law

PROFESSOR JENNIFER NEDELSKY OF THE FACULTY OF Law and political science is this year's recipient of the Bora Laskin National Fellowship in Human Rights Research. The award, established by the Social Sciences & Humanities Research Council of Canada in 1985, supports multidisciplinary research and the development of Canadian expertise in the field of human rights.

Faculty of Medicine

Professor John Dick of Molecular and Medical genetics has received the prestigious Robert L. Noble Prize, awarded by the National Cancer Institute of Canada in recognition of outstanding achievements in cancer research and sponsored by Eli Lilly Canada Inc. Dick received the award for his pioneering research that paves the way for new treatments for leukemia.

PROFESSOR CHI-CHUNG HUI OF MEDICAL GENETICS and microbiology is the recipient of the National

Cancer Institute of Canada Terry Fox Young Investigator Award, given to a promising young investigator doing outstanding basic laboratory research. Hui received the award for his work in understanding the biological process by which cancer develops. The award is supported by the Terry Fox Foundation.

PROFESSOR CAROL HUTCHISON OF SURGERY IS this year's winner of the Dean A.L. Chute Award (the Silver Shovel), awarded annually to the undergraduate teacher who is deemed by the fourth-year undergraduate medical class to have demonstrated excellence in overall teaching in the third and fourth years of the undergraduate medical program. The award was presented at the annual Medical Alumni Association banquet for the graduating class.

PROFESSOR ROBIN RICHARDS OF SURGERY WAS elected president of the Canadian Orthopaedic Research Society for a one-year term at the society's annual general meeting. The purposes of the society are to promote, support, develop and encourage research in orthopedic surgery, musculoskeletal diseases, musculoskeletal injuries and related disciplines and to provide, encourage, develop and sponsor related educational activities as well as provide a forum for the dissemination of knowledge in these fields.

Faculty of Nursing

PROFESSOR BEVERLEY CHALMERS OF THE FACULTY of Nursing and cross-appointed to obstetrics and genecology is the recipient of the Women's Health Research Award for 2000 from South African Women for Women. The award acknowledges Chalmers' work aimed at improving the health and welfare of women and children.

OISE/UT

PROFESSOR CARL BEREITER OF APPLIED COGNITIVE science at the Ontario Institute for Studies in Education of the University of Toronto has been selected as one of the 100 Great Thinkers on Education and subject of an encyclopedic entry to be published in the Routledge series of that name. The only Canadian entry on the list, Bereiter is best known for his work on preschool education.

ON THE INTERNET

FEATURED SITE

This spud's for you



STUDENTS OF EUKARYOTIC molecular biology give a whole new meaning to messing with your head — Mr. Potato Head, that is — with their Web site devoted to the study of genetically modified foods. A joint venture of the

Faculty of Medicine and the departments of botany and zoology, the course includes a component where students can present their research findings in a Web site format. Indeed, here's a chance to explore a wide range of 33 project sites such as resistance to herbicides, viruses, pests, labelling, genetics and the ethics of genetically modified foods. The sites range from very basic pages using text to implementing RealVideos cartoons. Some are quirky and humorous, yet essentially they are the result of much research and hard work. Who'd ever think one would tinker with the ever-so-harmless-looking spud?

http://dragon.zoo.utoronto.ca/~jlm-gmf/

U OF T HOME PAGE

THE CAMPAIGN FOR U OF T www.uoftcampaign.con

RESEARCH UPDATES (NOTICES) http://www.rir.utoronto.ca/

PHD ORALS www.sgs.utoronto.ca/phd_orals.htm

U OF T JOB OPPORTUNITIES www.utoronto.ca/jobopps

If you want your site featured in this space, please contact Audrey Fong, news services officer, at: audrey.fong@utoronto.ca



SITES OF INTEREST

Practising safe science

YOUR SUPERVISOR ASKS YOU TO CLEAN UP YOUR WORK AREA AND put away all of the chemicals in your lab but you don't quite know what to do with an unlabelled container that is half full of a colour-less liquid. The Howard Hughes Medical Institute has created a Web site, Knowing How to Practice Safe Science, that explains laboratory safety procedures and possible emergency situations. By the way, the answer to the initial question is — never store or dispose of an unidentified chemical.

http://www.practicingsafescience.org

A century of Nobel Prizes

IN HONOUR OF ITS 100TH ANNIVERSARY, THE NOBEL Foundation has redesigned its Web site, Nobel e-Museum, to provide information about the scientific and literary achievements and peace efforts recognized by the Nobel Prize. Site visitors will find biographical information on Nobel laureates in the areas of physics, chemistry, medicine, literature and economics as well as winners of the Nobel Peace Prize.

http://www.nobel.se/

THE CASE OF THE MOVING MARTYR



By MICHAH RYNOR

ARGARET WILSON WAS A 17TH-CENTURY MARTYR WHO MET a terrible end at the hands of the Scottish state in 1685. Captured and tied to a stake for her radical Presbyterian beliefs, she drowned as the tidewaters of the Solway river engulfed her.

This seven-foot marble statue of 18-year-old Margaret, copied from an original displayed at the 1933 Chicago World's Fair, was donated to Knox College in 1938. There it held a place of honour in the first-floor rotunda until 1991 when a visiting lecturer from Pennsylvania complained that the half-naked, rope-bound figure was a hurtful image to women who had been abused.

After months of heated debate and a petition to the administration demanding its removal, the sculpture was dispatched to the college's boardroom in 1992. In 1996, as a result of another petition (this one to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada) from those in favour of the monument, a compromise was reached and the beleaguered statue was placed between the boardroom and its original location.

Province Expands Enrolment in Medical Schools

BY MEGAN EASTON

THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT will fund 13 new undergraduate student positions in the Faculty of Medicine this fall as part of a province-wide increase in first-year enrolment in medical schools.

Elizabeth Witmer, minister of health and long-term care, made the announcement at U of T Aug. 23, with deans from several Ontario medical schools in attendance. The expansion will allow a total of 40 extra students to attend medical schools across Ontario, representing a 7.5 per cent increase and a government investment of about \$975,000. The number of positions at U of T will increase from 177 to 190, while eight positions will be added at McMaster University,

seven at the University of Ottawa and the University of Western Ontario and five at Queen's University.

Professor David Naylor, dean of the Faculty of Medicine, said he and the other medical deans in Ontario support the enrolment expansion and the impact it will have on the physician supply and distribution problem in the province. But he said there is more to be done. "We recognize this is a first step and look forward to working with the minister in future initiatives," he said.

Witmer said the enrolment increase is an interim measure towards addressing physician shortages. "We all know we're going to need more spaces in the future," she said.

In 1993 the provincial government reduced first-year enrolment at U of T by 12 per cent, or 74 positions. In July 1999 the health ministry appointed a fact-finding commission, led by Dr. Robert McKendry, to investigate the physician supply and distribution situation in Ontario. The McKendry report came out last December and recommended, among other things, that the province's undergraduate enrolment in medical schools should increase by 10 per cent (55 students) this fall

Now the Expert Panel on Health Human Resources, led by Dr. Peter George, is examining medium and long-term solutions to ensure an adequate and equal supply of health care in Ontario. The final report will be out this fall.

Protein Inhibits Development of Colorectal Cancer

BY MEGAN EASTON

Uof T RESEARCHERS HAVE discovered a protein that suppresses colorectal cancer in mice and human cell cultures.

The researchers found that if the protein, called p110y is absent it can cause spontaneous development of colorectal cancer in mice, and when it is present it stops tumour growth. It was a surprise discovery because they were examining how p110y regulates the movement of white blood cells in the immune system, not how it affects cancer cells.

"This is a completely novel and unexpected finding. It defines an entirely new field of inquiry," said the study's senior author, Professor Josef Penninger of immunology and medical biophysics, the Ontario Cancer Institute and the AMGEN Research Institute. "We were studying mice that were genetically engineered to lack the protein and they started to get very sick and die. Soon we found they had invasive colorectal cancer. We never, ever would have expected that because every prediction about p110y had been that it actually After the first indication that p110y suppressed tumour growth in genetically engineered mice in November 1999, the research team, led by Penninger's post-doctoral fellow Takehiko Sasaki, extended



Professor Josef Penninger

the study to cancer cells taken from human tissue — they found no evidence of the protein in approximately a quarter of the samples.

Then they investigated the results of putting p110y back in the cancer cells that did not have it.

The addition of the protein

stopped tumour cell growth in the human cancer cell cultures, regardless of any other genetic mutations those cells had. "This is very hopeful because it means even if people have diverse mutations that predispose to colorectal cancer, our protein might have the possibility to shut them all down," said Penninger, senior author of the study, which appeared in the Aug. 24 issue of *Nature*.

Finally, the researchers injected the human colorectal cancer cells into normal mice, who quickly grew tumours, and then added the protein to the cancer cells. Again, growth of colon cancer was suppressed. "These results are a good argument that this is the real thing and it is strong evidence for the protein's role in humans," Penninger said.

One of the next steps for the researchers will be to study the exact workings of the p110y system in colon cancer, which could lead to future drug therapies that replicate or stimulate the protein's action in stopping tumour growth. The team of scientists will also investigate whether some people have a genetic mutation that causes them to not have p110y and therefore be predisposed to colorectal cancer.

TOP 25 NAMED BY MACLEAN'S

BY SUE TOYE

WHAT DO MARSHALL McLuhan, Margaret Atwood and Glenn Gould have in common with physician Sir William Osler, Nobel laureate Sir Frederick Banting and geophysicist F. Tuzo Wilson? They all studied, taught or worked at U of T — and were among those profiled by Maclean's magazine in a top-25 list of Canadians who have

made a significant impact on the way people think, play and work.

The list was compiled from thousands of letters from readers across the country in response to "Who is the greatest living Canadian?" The editors wound up with a different list: 25 Canadians Who Made a Difference.

The majority of respondents named Banting, one of the Nobelprize winning discoverers of

insulin as the clear winner. Marshall McLuhan ("the medium is the message") was also among the chosen few. His theories about mass media, communications and technology — according to his proponents — shaped the present and will continue to influence the future of media. Other U of T people profiled in the Sept. 4 issue include an economist, politician, supreme court judge and jazz musician.

) · · · ·

TEPG: TESS Happenings

SPECIAL EVENTS Call 978-2452

WOW 20001 Wide Open House Week, Sep. 11-15. Five days and nights of tood, fun, and testivities including Wide Open House Day, Wed. Sep. 13, 11:30am-2pm and 6-8pm.

Graduate Cammittee Dinner Series - Oct. 25, Nov. 22, Dec. 6, Jan. 10, Feb. 14 and Mar. 7. Tickets ga on sale on Man. Sep. 18 at Membership Services. Call 978-2447 for intermation.

Wine Seminar Series - Nov. 30, Dec. 7 & 14 and Jan. 25. Tickets go on sale an Mon. Sep. 18 at Membership Services. Call 978-2447 tar information.

ART Coll 978-8398

The Justina M. Barnicke Gallery - 'Eighty Year's ot Student Involvement: Selections From the Hart House Permonent Collection". Opens Wed. Sep. 13 and runs to Thurs. Oct. 5. Tour of exhibition on Thurs. Sep. 28 at 7pm. Art Committee - "Pleasures of Flesh", series teaturing Jeffry Turner's "Living Art Images". Wed. Sep. 13 fram 11am-2pm.

Arbar Roam - Oil paintings by Terry Watkinsan. Runs to Sep. 30.

Writuals Literary Pub with hast Ray Hsu. CD Launch Party far "Naked Walls" followed by an open mike. Come out and read! Wed. Sep. 13 from 8:30-11pm in the Arbor Raam. Sign up 8pm. Licensed. Na cover. Call 978-5362 tor more intarmation.

MUSIC Call 978-2452 - All concerts are free!

Fram the Hart - Open Stage with host, Philamene Haffman. Came out and play! Thurs. Sep. 14 at 8pm in the Arbor Room. Sign up at 7:30pm. Licensed. No cover.

<u></u> ԴԻՃ-ԻՐԻ ՆՈՂ-ԻՐԻ ԴԻՂ-ԻՐ ԴԻՂ-ԻՐ ԴԻՂ-ԻՐ ԴԻՂ-ԻՐ ԴԻՂ-ԻՐ ԴԻՂ-ԻՐ ԴԻՂ-ԻՐ ԴԻՂ-ԻՐ ԴԻՂ-ԻՐ Music Cammittee - First open meeting is Tue. Sep. 19 at 6pm in the South Dining Raom. 978-5362

Chamber Strings - Open rehearsal on Mon. Sep. 11 of 7:30pm in the Music Room. 978-5363.

Charus - Auditians an Mon. Sep. 11, Tue. Sep. 12, Man. Sep. 18 and Tue. Sep. 19 oll beginning at 7:30pm. Sign up at the Hall Parters' Desk. 978-6315. Regular rehearsals are Wednesdays at 7pm.

Jazz Ensemble - Open rehearsals an Mondays Sep. 11 and 18 at 7:30pm in the East Cammon Roam. Auditions on Mon. Sep. 25 at 6pm and Tue. Sep. 26 at 6pm in the East Comman Raam. 978-6315

Orchestra - Open rehearsals on Thursdays Sep. 14, 21 and 28 at 7:30pm in the Great Hall. Auditions are last two weeks in September. Application deadline tar Concerto Competition, open to all members of the university community, is Thurs. Sep. 21. 978-5362.

Singers - Open registration is on Mondays Sep. 11, 18, and 25 at 6:30pm in the Great Hall. Call 978-6315 far more information.

Symphonic Band - Open rehearsal is on Tue. Sep. 12 of 6:30pm in the Great Hall. Auditians tollaw on Sundays, Sep. 19 and 24th. 978-5363.

CLUBS & COMMITTEES - Call 978-2452 Archery - Open demonstration on Thurs. Sep. 14 at 5pm in the Range.

Bridge - First play date is Tue. Sep. 12 at 6:30pm in the Reading Roam. Eight-week instruction courses begin Thurs. Sep. 21 at 6:30pm in the Reading Room. 946-7323.

Camera Club Open Meeting - Photographer Andrew Dansan will be speaking an "Cuba", Wed. Sep. 13 at 7pm in the Music Room. Tour of the club

tacilities and darkraams to tallaw. 946-7323. **Debating -** Meets every Tuesday at 7pm and Wednesday at 4pm starting Tue. Sep. 12 and Wed. Sep. 13. Novice Training Day is on Sun. Sep. 17. Call

978-0537 for more information. Drama - Open meeting on Wed. Sep. 20 at 5:30pm in the East Common Roam. Call 978-6315 for more information.

Farm - Tickets for "Cider 'N' Sang" go an sale Man. Sep. 18 at the Hall Porters'

FIIm Board - Open meeting and first screening is an Thurs. Sep. 21 at 6:30pm in the Music Raom. Call 978-2453 tar more information

Masters' Swim - Jain us far Sat. practice in Sep. and Oct. from 6:30-8:30pm in the Hart House Paal.

Recreational Athletics Cammittee - Open meeting is an Wed. Sep. 13 at 8am in the Cammittees' Room. RSVP at the Membership Services Office

Revalver Club - Mandatary Open Meeting is on Wed. Sep. 20 at 6:30pm in the Debates Raam. 978-2446.

Rifle Club - Open meeting and safety course on Mon. Sep. 18 or Wed. Sep. 20 at either 4pm or 5pm in the Debates Raam. 978-2446.

Underwater Club - Open meeting on Wed. Sep. 13 at 7pm in the Debates Raam. Caurses begin in Octaber. 978-2447.

ATHLETICS - Call 978-2447

Membership Services Office Hours for September: Mon.-Thurs. tram 9am-7pm. Fri. fram 9am-5pm. During Sep. 11-15, Man.-Thurs. tram 9am-8pm, and Fri. tram 9am-5pm.

Fall 2000 Athletics Guide and Drop-In Fitness Schedule - Check our Website at www.uoronta.ca/harthause ar pick up a copy at Hart Hause. Registration tor classes begins Wed. Sep. 13 and must be made in person, with a membership ar student card

Lacker Renewal -New rentals tar wamen start Mon. Sep. 11, tar men, Tue. Sep. 12. Supply is limited.

Tawei Service - Purchase towel service in the Membership Services Office.

hd.hd.hd UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO hd.hd.hd

HELPING THE **WORLD WRITE** NOW



New Grad Residence

~ Continued From Page 1 ~

"It's good because the place is new and it's clean. But it's bad because of the noise. It's like a construction zone," he said. Still, he noted, in comparison to the hotel, the residence is better. "That was a hotel, this is a residence. I have many friends here. There I knew no one.'

In fact, the construction delays left the building manager as much a victim of circumstance as the students. In October 1999 Greer sold his house, fully expecting that he would be living in the new residence as part of his job. As the delays continued, however, he found himself living a nomadic existence, moving to seven different apartments while waiting for the building to be finished.

"I could honestly tell the students,

'I know what you're going through' because they saw me go through it too," said Greer, who only moved into his suite at the end of August. "I have things in boxes that I still haven't unpacked yet, ones that I packed back in October."

The building, which has won numerous architectural design awards in Canada and the U.S., has a total of 120 fully furnished suites, each one housing three or four bedrooms. The building's interior is unique — no two floors are the same. Even the styles of the suites are different, Greer noted. Some are built on a single level while others are on two levels, some with bedrooms on the upper floor and others with bedrooms on the lower.

Professor Michael Marrus, dean of graduate studies, said he is delighted that the residence is now up and running. "It's been a long time coming, but we believe this will be a very high quality statement architecturally, about its management and the way students are served."

In addition to the regular amenities such as laundry facilities, common rooms and places to watch television, attached to Graduate House is Spa Ha — a restaurant run by the owners of Kensington Kitchens in Kensington Market who will lease the space from SGS.

Greer noted that while the majority of the building is essentially finished, work is still being done on the seventh floor, where the windows will carry the sign University of Toronto. That is expected to be completed in November, at which time the residence will also hold it's official

Provost Endorses Grad Student Aid Report

~ Continued From Page 1 ~ tuition for the first four years of study. He also endorsed a stronger emphasis on graduate enrolment

However, even though he supports the notion of grants for post-four students, Sedra does not feel the grant should be extended to students in their seventh year. In his written response he expressed concerns that extending the bursary beyond the sixth year might "nullify the positive effect of the incentives to [degree] completion that have been introduced [and proven to be very success-

ful] in areas where completion times tend to be longer. I think it is a more prudent use of limited central funds to direct more funding to students at an earlier point in their programs."

The university has promised that by 2004 it will commit an additional \$9.4 million per year in graduate student financial aid on top of its current expenditures. The \$5.2 million this year includes \$2.7 million for graduate fellowships plus \$2.1 million for post-four grants and \$400,000 for OISE/UT graduate students. Fellowship money will increase by another \$2.2 million in each of the next

two years and by \$2.3 million in 2003-2004.

"Providing sufficient funding for graduate students to enable them to complete their doctoral thesis in a reasonable length of time is, I think, one of the most significant things that we have done in this university for quite a while. So I'm very excited and committed to seeing this program through," said Sedra.

For the task force's full report on graduate student support and the provost's response, visit www.utoronto.ca/provost/ gradfinanc/FinalMay2000/ finalMay.htm.



PHOTOCOPIERS FACSIMILE MACHINES PRINTERS NETWORKED SYSTEMS

Equipment Solutions to Meet Your Needs

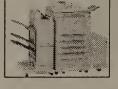
Our Diverse Product Line allows us to provide solutions tailored to your specific colour and black & white copy and print requirements.

Competitive Pricing ensures the Most Economical Solution.

Rapid Response Service and Supplies keeps your business running and Values Your Time!

(416) 597-8020









PHOTOCOPIERS FACSIMILE MACHINES PRINTERS NETWORKED SYSTEMS

Canon

SHARP

TOSHIBA

Tom DiFrancesco Account Manager, (416)597-8020 ext. 222 Fax:(416) 597-9417 717 Bay Street Ground Floor Toronto, Ont., M5G 2J9 e-mail: Tom_ DiFrancesco@danka.com

Protein Discovery May Lead to New Alzheimer's Drugs

BY MEGAN EASTON

Uof T researchers have isolated a key protein involved in the degeneration of nerve cells in Alzheimer's disease and believe the discovery could lead to new drugs to treat it.

"We've found a completely unknown protein that's involved in the biochemical processing of the beta-amyloid precursor protein which causes Alzheimer's disease," said Professor Peter St. George-Hyslop, director of the Centre for Research in Neurodegenerative Diseases (CRND) and a neurologist at the University Health Network. "This opens the way for the development of drugs that will target the new protein to manipulate the process that leads to the

St. George-Hyslop and his team named the new protein nicastrin after the small southern Italian village, Nicastro, which played an important early role in the discovery of the two genes that cause aggressive early onset forms of Alzheimer's. The researchers

searching for proteins that adhere to presenilin 1 and presenilin 2, the two proteins already known to be involved in Alzheimer's.

"We set out to find these new proteins because mutations in the presenilins cause Alzheimer's disease by inducing abnormal processing of the beta-amyloid precursor protein and the accumulation of a toxic derivative, amyloid beta-peptide, in the brain of patients with Alzheimer's disease," said St. George-Hyslop, lead author of the study published in the Sept. 7 issue of Nature.

Until now, the exact mechanism by which presenilin mutations ultimately caused Alzheimer's was unclear. The researchers soon found that nicastrin binds to the beta-amyloid precursor protein and regulates the production of the potentially dangerous amyloid beta-peptide fragment. "More importantly," St. George-Hyslop said, "we discovered a way to manipulate nicastrin to either increase or decrease the production of the harmful amyloid

isolated nicastrin when they were | beta-peptide." This could lead to new treatments that will target nicastrin to prevent the overproduction of this neurotoxic protein,

"Nicastrin is clearly a very important component of the cellular machinery underlying Alzheimer's and has several features which suggest that it might be used as a target for the development of new drugs for this disease," said co-author Dr. Paul Fraser of CRND.

It is not yet clear, St. George-Hyslop said, whether genetic variation in nicastrin is associated with an inherited susceptibility to Alzheimer's disease. In Canada, more than 200,000 people over age 65 have Alzheimer's disease and the Alzheimer Society of Canada estimates that more than 750,000 Canadians will develop the disease and related dementias in the next 30 years. St. George-Hyslop and his research team received international acclaim in 1995 for the discovery of the presenilin genes responsible for the most severe forms of early-onset Alzheimer's.

A GIFTED PRESIDENT



President Robert Birgeneau sports the latest additions to his U of Twardrobe, an umbrella and scarf from students at St. Mike's and a tie from Victoria, following an orientation session Sept. 5.

Campus Welcomes Birgeneau

PLANS ARE WELL UNDER WAY FOR the Oct. 12 installation of Robert Birgeneau as U of T's 14th president and the entire community will be invited to celebrate.

"The committee has worked to include all members of the university community," said Professor Paul Perron, chair of the installation committee. "Faculty, staff, students and alumni will all be involved and we are also trying to reach out to the city."

Events will take place at all three campuses from Tuesday, Oct. 10 to Thursday, Oct.12, beginning with open houses for students, faculty and staff at both the Scarborough and Mississauga campuses on Tuesday, Oct. 10 at 10 a.m. and 1:30 p.m. respectively. At 4:30 p.m. on' Tuesday, a reception with the new president will be held for staff and faculty at the St. George campus at the Great Hall, Hart House. Students at the St. George campus will have an opportunity to meet

Birgenaeu at a luncheon being held at Hart House on Oct. 11 beginning at 11:30 a.m. The installation ball with faculty, staff, students, alumni and friends of the university will follow at the Westin Harbour Castle that evening.

The installation ceremony will take place at 3 p.m. on Thursday, Oct. 12 and will be broadcast live on the U of T Web site. Recognized student societies and clubs have been invited for the first time to take part in the academic procession alongside staff representatives and faculty members. Former presidents John Evans, George Connell and Robert Prichard will be among the guests at Convocation Hall. Speakers at the event include Charles Best, president of the Massachusetts Institute Technology, and Martha Piper, president of the University of British Columbia, followed by the president's own installation address.

\$37 Million for Health Research

BY MEGAN EASTON

HEALTH RESEARCHERS AT U OF T and its affiliated institutions received more than \$37 million about half of the total funding for all of Ontario - in the first round of grants from the newly established Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR).

Health Minister Allan Rock and CIHR president Dr. Alan Bernstein announced over \$194 million in new funding for researchers across Canada Aug. 15. The grants and awards come from the March 2000 competition for

"The CIHR is still in its embryonic phase," said Professor David Naylor, dean of the Faculty of Medicine. "It will be at least two years before we really start to feel the full impact of not only the

increased funding for health research in Canada but also the new structures that are being put in place to foster integrative leadingedge investigations. However, these latest announcements emphasize that the University of Toronto academic health sciences complex is off to a flying start with the new

Most of the new funding is in the form of operating grants over five years. In all, CIHR awarded operating grants to 71 projects at U of T and its teaching hospitals with a total value of over \$25 million, more than any of the other university-teaching hospital research groups in Canada. The grants will support a full spectrum of health research, from biomedical to population health investigations. Other funding went to equipment and maintenance, post-doctoral

fellowships and special projects such as the HIV/AIDS clinical

Originally announced in the 1999 federal budget, CIHR officially replaced the Medical Research Council in June of this year and includes a virtual network of institutes across the country, each dedicated to a specific area of research. The institutes link and support multidisciplinary groups of researchers pursuing common

As well as being president of CIHR, Bernstein is director of the Samuel Lunenfeld Research Institute at Mount Sinai Hospital and professor of medical genetics and microbiology at U of T. The university is also represented on CIHR by Naylor, who was appointed to CIHR's 19-member governing council.

THE PUPIL'S PALETTE

For the past 80 years students have had a say in the Hart House art collection

BY MICHAH RYNOR

Estudents started the Hart House art collection with the purchase of what was then considered a strange-looking painting by a young unknown named A.Y. Jackson.

Georgian Bay, November was an odd choice because Jackson's work was very unpopular with both the public and the art critics of the day who didn't know what to think of his wildly coloured canvases.

But the student members of the inaugural Hart House acquisitions committee would be proven correct in their appreciation of Jackson, who shortly afterwards achieved notoriety with the Group of Seven.

an active part in an art gallery's collecting is still unique in Canadian colleges and universities, according to Judi Schwartz, curator for the Barnicke Gallery at Hart House, "although it has been studied for years by other institutions who consider it a great idea."

Eleven students have been voted onto the Hart House art committee every year since 1922 to decide how their portion of the acquisitions budget is to be allocated, with the steadfast mandate that it must be spent on contemporary works by Canadian artists. Today their \$10,000 budget usually translates into one or two pieces.

TIGHTY YEARS AGO A SMALL GROUP OF | The concept of having students taking such | After visiting Toronto area galleries, the stu- | cultural legacy on, which is important because dents report on what they've seen and a vote is taken on which pieces will be added to the 500 paintings and sculptures in the collection. Twice a year examples of these works are taken out of storage and displayed at the Barnicke opened in 1983 after it became obvious to everyone that Hart House desperately needed a gallery to house these national treasures.

"In the beginning everything was on the walls of Hart House," says Victoria Bishop, assistant curator and herself a student in the museum studies program. Her role is to develop the shows that highlight the student collections, conduct tours and pass this

these artworks aren't known to a lot of people on campus.

"In earlier years my title would have been student keeper, which was kind of appropriate considering that Hart House had a warden," she laughs, adding that many students who serve on the committee go on to successful and often stellar - careers in the arts.

The Sept. 13 exhibit, The Making of a National Collection: Eighty Years of Student Involvement (running to Oct. 5) will unveil the first-ever renovations to the Barnicke, creating the illusion that the gallery is, much like the collection itself, bigger than it was last year.

What's New At The University of Toronto Computer Shop



iMacDV 400MHz, 64MB, 10GB, 24xCD, 100BT, Firewire, USB - Indigo - Ruby

\$1,499.00

iMacDV+ 450MHZ,64MB,20GB 4xDVD, 100BT, Firewire, USB Indigo-Ruby-Sage \$1,899.00

iMacDV SE

500MHz, 128MB, 30GB, 4xDVD, 100BT Firewire, USB, Graphite - Snow \$2,199.00

(Limited time offer - While quanities last)

Back to school with the iBook...
With 64MB of ram
FREE!



iBook \$2,349.00 300Mbz, 64Mb, 6GB, CD,100BT 56K, 12.1"TFT - PLUS 64MB

iBook SE \$2,645.00 366Mhz, 64MB, 6GB, CD, 100BT 56K, 12.1"TFT - PLUS 64MB & an Epson 740i inkjet printer

(Limited time offer - While quanities last)



The New G4 Cube



450MHz, 64MB, 20GB, 10/100BT, DVD, 56K ** With 17" Apple Studio Display ** \$2,999.00

TOSHIBA

Notebooks

2250CDT

Intel Celeron 600MHz 64MB ram / 6GB HD 24X CD / V.90 fax/modem 12.1" TFT 800x600

\$2,299.00

2270DVD

Intel Pentium 600MHz 64MB ram / 6GB Harddrive 6X DVD-ROM / V.90 fax/modem 12.1" TFT 800x600

\$2,499.00

University of Toronto Computer Shop

Koffler Student Centre, 214 College Street, Toronto, Ontario M5T 3A1



Tel: (416) 978-7947 Fax: (416) 978-7968
Hrs: Mon.-Fri. 9-6; Sat. 10-5; Sun. 12-5
Visit our Web Site at

www.campuscomputershop.com

Apple, the Apple togo, Powerbook, Macintosh, Book, Mac, Studio Display and G4 are registered trademarks of Apple Computer Inc... PowerPC. TrankPad are Inademarks of international Subsiness Machines Corporation, used under ficance therefrom. All products are subject to availability Product of ormanisms of the academic community only!

VAMOOSED!

Campus police rescue stolen moose

BY KARINA DAHLIN

was stolen last week. Although it was returned to its designated spot on front c a m p u s Wednesday afternoon, the wild life of frosh continued during Orientation Week and no one would take bets on the conti

bets on the continued safety of the seven-foot tall fibre-glass sculpture.

Campus police on patrol spotted the moose around 3 a.m. Sept. 6 at Queen's Park Crescent in the company of five young males. When the police approached them, they dropped the moose and ran to nearest residence on St. Joseph Street.

So what do you do with a moose on the loose? Too heavy to carry back, too big to put in the trunk of the car, too precious to be left unguarded, the moose was padlocked to the fence. The hand-cuffs that police carry aren't designed for "mooscular" legs, but a lock from the bicycle patrol did the trick and







"mooscular" legs, but a Top: Moose-shall is unlocked by campus police. Centre and be included in the herd of lock from the bicycle bottom: A member of the city's Moose Patrol retrieves the city moose that goes up patrol did the trick and sculpture and steers it in the right direction.

the hazing victim spent the rest of the night in disgrace.

The thieves, on the other hand, remain unnamed and St. Michael's College students may have nothing to do with the prank. That the moose is named Moose-shall McLuhan in

honour of Marshall McLuhan, the late media guru and English professor at St. Michael's, may be a coincidence.

And don't assume that engineering students were involved. It seems they were busy elsewhere. Kathleen Landon, an events organizer at the City of Toronto,

said that the moose decorated by Charlie Pacter at City Hall (the Olympic moose on the diving board) was wearing a yellow hard hat Wednesday morning.

Like most of the other moose sculptures in the city, Moose-shall McLuhan has lost its antlers. Twice, in fact. If it is spared more antics and survives the summer on campus, it will be included in the herd of city moose that goes up for auction next month.

Grad Students to Draw on Expertise at Sheridan College

Combined program in animation begins this month

BY VICTORIA HADDEN

ANOTHER INNOVATIVE PARTnership between the university and Sheridan College will teach U of T students to apply emerging animation technologies to the field of medical illustration.

Unique to Canada, the program begins this month and offers students a master of science degree in biomedical communications from U of T combined with a postgraduate certificate in 3-D animation from Sheridan College.

"Medical illustrators with advanced state-of-the-art computer animation skills are in huge professional demand and Sheridan College's new \$32-million Centre for Animation and Emerging Technologies offers the latest in cutting-edge technology," said Professor Linda Wilson-Pauwels,

director and chair of biomedical communications in the Faculty of Medicine. Wilson-Pauwels thought of the idea for the integrated approach when she noticed that five of her former graduates had opted for Sheridan's eightmonth intensive animation program to enhance their skills.

The partnership will also create new research and education opportunities at U of T using advanced 3-D computer animation in such areas as surgery, medicine, pediatrics and biomedical engineering. Through this partnership Sheridan College will also expand its programs to ocus on medical visualization as well as entertainment and communications.

U of T and Sheridan pioneered the first joint university and community college partnership in the province more than 30 years ago in the field of art and art history — both programs continue to be strongly attended.

More than a decade ago a fouryear theatre and drama studies program at U of T Mississauga merged with a Sheridan College diploma, providing both the academic background and practical training for graduate study, teaching and other dramatic arts careers.

Another recent partnership with Sheridan College in the joint program of communications, culture and information technology is the current key area for potential enrolment growth at UTM. Two new buildings are planned, one at UTM, the other at Sheridan's Oakville campus as part of the Ontario government's SuperBuild Growth Fund, announced earlier this year to support capital projects and increase student capacity.

STEPHEN SIME

COLOURING THE DARK CONTINENT

UTM anthropologist redefines her work through painting
By JUDY NOORDERMEER

ECKY SIGMON'S FACE brightens when she discusses the artwork on the walls of her office.

She points to a pastel drawing she recently completed of four youngsters playing in the Kenyan savannah. In place of the browns so common to the landscape, she has injected a burst of colours — purple trees, blue hills, a yellow and orange sky.

"I'm finding art such a powerful way of expressing myself," says Sigmon, a professor of anthropology at the University of Toronto at Mississauga.

For the past two years, practising anthropology through art has been her passion. The young figures in the drawing are not Humans but australop-

ithecines — early hominids who roamed Africa two to three million years ago. The pastel images reflect their long arms and short stature.

"I want to do more interpretations of early hominids because I know what the proportions are like. And I know a lot of renditions of them are wrong," she says.

Africa has been Sigmon's research lab for more than three decades. A graduate of the University of Wisconsin at Madison, she joined UTM in 1969. The australopithecine era was the focus of her career for the first two decades. Her work took her to the African continent on numerous occasions and gave her a detailed understanding of early phases of human evolution.

"My interests were the beginning of humanity," says Sigmon. Her mentor at the University of Wisconsin was noted paleontologist John T. Robinson, credited with



discovering some of the earliest australopithecines in South Africa in the late 1940s and early 1950s.

For several years beginning in the late 1980s Sigmon's focus turned to how physical anthropology was studied behind the Iron Curtain. Her 1993 book, *Before the Wall Fell*, described the impact of the restriction of freedom of expression on scientists in socialist Europe. During this time she was instrumental in helping a number of European researchers travel and present outside their countries for the first time. It was her first "humanitarian" act as an anthropologist, she says.

She picked up her paint brushes and pastels after a death in the family two years ago. "I wanted to do paintings of people and the people I wanted to do were Africans."

It was a creative expression that helped shift her thinking about her role as an anthropologist, which by then had evolved into the study of the evolutionary stage between *Homo erectus* and *Homo sapiens*.

"When scientists go to the field, they go there with a purpose," says Sigmon. As a paleontologist, she says.her goal was to find the fossils and bring them back so they could be studied and written about. "You sort of don't think about what's happening to the people but I've done science long enough now to know that there are people there too."

In an effort to give back, she now sponsors three children in Africa — two in Kenya and one in Tanzania — through Foster Parents Plan, a community development organization. "You don't change the people, don't do everything for them,

but help them do what they have to do."

She describes the most recent phase of her career as "fieldwork dealing with symbols rather than words." Art is another way of communicating, she says.

"There have to be times when you take a break, re-evaluate. And if you are a true academic, then whatever you've learned during that period, you do something with it," says Sigmon.

She's started work on a paper she has tentatively titled Language Without Words: A Very Human Adaptation. Her biography of John T. Robinson has also been accepted for publication by South African University Press. And she is also looking forward to another year of teaching. Anthropology is a popular field with students, she says.

"I don't have to sell it. Everyone wants to know about themselves and about people."

THE BULLETIN Schedule 2000-2001

Beginning with the next issue, The Bulletin will be published on the following days:

| Monday, September 25 | Monday, January 15 | Monday, April 9 |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Tuesday, October 10 | Monday, January 29 | Monday, April 23 |
| Monday, October 30 | Monday, February 12 | Monday, May 7 |
| Monday, November 13 | Monday, February 26 | Monday, May 28 |
| Monday, November 27 | Monday, March 12 | Monday, June 11 |
| Monday, December 18 | Monday, March 26 | Monday, June 25 |
| | | |

DEADLINES

Advertising:

space for display advertising must be booked at least two weeks in advance of the issue in which the ad is to appear. Ad copy must be at *The Bulletin* offices no later than 10 days before the publication date.

Classified ads:

must be submitted in writing with payment no later than 10 days before the publication date.

For information about advertising in The Bulletin, please call 978-2106.

WANT TO KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON AT U OF T?

There's an events listing accessible from the university's Web site — www.utoronto.ca

— where you can see what's happening on all three campuses.

WANT TO LET PEOPLE
KNOW WHAT'S
GOING ON AT U OF T?

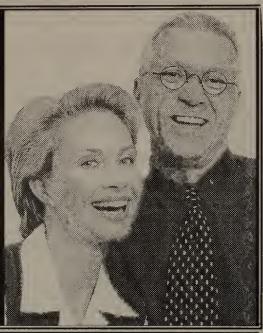
There's form you can fill out right
on the Net, just select "submit an event"
under events@uoft
on the news and events page.
Letting us know what you'd like
us to post on the Web site
is just a click away.

DENTIST

DR. ELON GRIFFITH (416) 923-3386

25 CHARLES ST. W. TORONTO. ONT., M4Y 2R4

- Quality Dental Care
- Convenient hours & location
- Master Card & Visa Accepted



The Joint Membership Plan University of Toronto







The Athletic Centre

The Faculty Club

Hart House Pool

The Joint Membership is a unique partnership of services and programs offered at the Athletic Centre, the Faculty Club and Hart House for eligible staff and faculty members at the University of Toronto. Its purpose is to expand opportunities for fellowship, fitness and enjoyment of campus life for all staff and faculty members.

For recreation, relaxation, culture and fine food it is unmatched in diversity and value.

For more information visit our web site at www.utoronto.ca/jointplan

Woodsworth College University

University of Toronto



is pleased to announce that applications for the

Peter F. Bronfman Woodsworth Gold Scholarship

are now being accepted.

One scholarship of \$10,000 will be awarded to a Woodsworth College student who has completed at least 10.0 full credits, demonstrates outstanding academic achievement, contribution to the University and success in overcoming personal obstacles.

For 2000, two runners-up to the Gold Scholarship will receive a Peter F. Bronfman Woodsworth Leadership Award valued at \$5,000 each.

Deadline for applications is 4:00 pm, Friday, October 6, 2000.



Applications are available at:

Woodsworth College, Student Services Office 119 St. George Street, Toronto, ON | or contact Anne-Marie Armogan at 416.978.8840

IN THE NEWS



University of Toronto people are in the news every day. The following is a sampling from August and September:

Surf's up, wakeboarders

SNOWBOARDING AND WATERSKIING ENTHUSIASTS HAVE FOUND A NOVEL way of morphing the two extreme sports into a new way of challenging the water gods — wakeboarding. Peter Donnelly, a sports sociologist in the Faculty of Physical Education and Health, recently appeared on CTV News to explain the growing trend of wakeboarding. Donnelly, whose research interests include sports policy and children in high performance sports, is a water sport enthusiast and sees the phenomenon of wakeboarding as a way of rejecting mainstream water sports.

From nay days to hay days: musical activism

U OF T GRADUATE DR. JAMES ORBINSKI, WINNER OF THE 1999 NOBEL Peace Prize and first Canadian president of Doctors Without Borders, was interviewed recently by The Learning Channel as part of a panel discussion in a four-part series entitled Stand and Be Counted. In the series David Crosby of Crosby, Stills and Nash traced the roots of four decades of musical activism including the non-violent protests for civil rights in the 1960s, the "no nukes" concerts of the 1970s, Live Aid and Farm Aid in the 1980s and the current annual concerts to support a free Tibet. The series aired in August.

Soldiers' Tower in the spotlight

MORNING VIEWERS DIGESTED A BIT OF U OF T HISTORY WHEN ANN ROHMER of Citytv's Breakfast Television profiled one of the university's oldest memorials dedicated to the foot soldiers of the First and Second World Wars. Situated at the western end of Hart House and standing 143 feet tall, Soldiers' Tower is a world-renowned memorial to the 624 members of the university community who gave their lives while on active service between 1914 and 1918 and to the 557 men and women who died between 1939 and 1945.

Beatles as poetry

JAMES KIPPEN OF THE FACULTY OF MUSIC, WHO TEACHES A COURSE ON the Beatles, commented in a recent *Toronto Star* article on the Fab Four's impact on music and social trends. According to the article the impact of the Beatles is still prevalent among the young and old — some 450 titles have appeared in *Books in Print* with several more being added this fall. Lennon's lyrics and other writings are good poetry and there is really fascinating musical information in those songs," Kippen told *The Star*. Kippen will be giving a public lecture at the Royal Ontario Museum in October entitled Could the Beatles Have Succeeded Without John Lennon? during a show of Lennon's artwork that runs Oct. 5 to 15.

One-on-one with Pamela Wallin

MICHAEL MARRUS, DEAN OF THE SCHOOL OF GRADUATE STUDIES AND holder of the Chancellor Rose and Ray Wolfe Chair in Holocaust Studies, was interviewed along with Supreme Court justice Louise Arbour (who received an honorary degree from U of T in the spring) and Nuremburg trial lawyer Whitney Harris on a recent episode of Pamela Wallin Live in Conversation. The panel discussed genocide and war crimes tribunals in the context of an upcoming film that recreates the infamous Nuremburg trial in 1945.

Compiled by Sue Toye

We value your opinion ...

that's why the back page of *The Bulletin* is devoted to Forum, a place where thoughts, concerns and opinions of interest to colleagues across the university find expression.

Original essays by members of the community are both welcomed and encouraged.

Faculty, staff and students are invited to submit or discuss ideas with:

STEVEN DE SOUSA, ACTING EDITOR

The Bulletin

978-7016

steven.desousa@utoronto.ca

Look forward to hearing from you!

A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE

Hard times turn alumnus into great benefactor BY JAMIE HARRISON

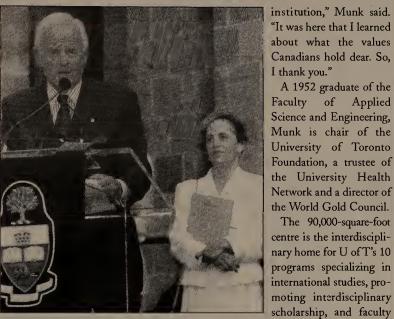
S A HALF-DECADE OF blighted the European landscape and the atrocities of the Nazi regime were becoming all too apparent, Peter Munk's future hung in the balance with no hint of what it might bring.

Born in Hungary, Munk, his father and grandfather fled to Switzerland in 1944 to escape Nazi persecution; the 17-year-old Munk left for Canada to stay with an uncle in Toronto. Within a few months of his arrival speaking no English — he enrolled at U of T, paying his tuition by running a chain of Christmas tree lots.

partner started a company, opening of the Munk Centre Aug. 28. Clairtone Sound Corp., manufacturing high-end sound systems. Both men did very well, but after a few years they fell on hard times and the business was eventually lost. Munk would go on to develop hotels and resort properties in Fiji and Australia.

Fifty-six years after arriving in Canada, the founder and chair of Barrick Gold Corporation and founding chair and chief executive officer of TrizecHahn Corporation, is giving back to the community that welcomed him during the dark days of war. Following a commitment made to the university in 1997, Munk was on hand for the opening of the centre that bears his name — U of T's Munk Centre for International Studies at Trinity College.

"I have a very special feeling of indebtedness to this



In 1958 Munk and a Peter Munk and University Professor Janice Stein at the and student exchange.

"I am proud that my name is attached to a centre that will allow Canadians to know what globalization is all about," said Munk.

A 1952 graduate of the

The 90,000-square-foot

The \$21-million complex was made possible by a \$6.4 million donation by Munk, Barrick Gold Corporation and TrizecHahan Corporation, a \$1.2 million donation by Vivian and David Campbell and a \$2.5 million donation by communications executive Edward S. "Ted" Rogers to build the new John W. Graham Library at the centre.

A virtual neophyte in the mining industry, Munk would become an industry titan, buying a number of properties in Canada, the U.S., South America and Tanzania that were thought to be "mined out." His hunches were correct and the mines made Barrick the world's premier gold producer.

The Hair Place at Hart House

FINEST CUTTING & STYLING

Mon. to Fri. 8:30 - 5:30 • Sat. 9:00 - 5:00 For appointment call 978-2431 Hart House Circle

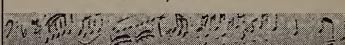
University Settlement Music & Arts School

established 1921, offers...

Quality, affordable music lessons all ages, levels, styles Private lessons on 17 instruments & voice Community choir, adult dance, children's music & dance, chamber music & more

> 23, Grange Rd (Dundas & McCaul, near the A.G.O.)

For information & registration call Annette or Julie at 598-3444.



Housing for New Faculty

The University has a faculty housing program for new faculty, and there is one apartment still available for September. The apartment is a newly renovated two bedroom apartment unit located on Spadina Ave. The monthly housing charge is \$1,360. Parking is available for an extra charge. Please call the Real Estate Department at 946-5671 or e-mail newfaculty realestate@utoronto.ca



University of Toronto Library

New Loan Privileges for U of T Faculty, Staff & Graduate Students

Books loans have been extended as follows:

INITIAL LOAN RENEWAL Faculty members 6 weeks one 6-week Staff members & Grad students 4 weeks one 4-week

Please Note that all books are subject to recall after 2 weeks of the initial loan period, when requested by another borrower. Recalled books are

Please ensure that the Library has your current telephone number and/or e-mail address to enable timely notification.



CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR THEORETICAL ASTROPHYSICS

BEATRICE D. TREMAINE POSTDOCTORAL FELLOWSHIP

We are pleased to announce that the recipient of the Beatrice D. Tremaine Postdoctoral Fellowship at the Canadian Institute for Theoretical Astrophysics (CITA) for 2000-2001 is Dr. Nir Shaviv. This fellowship was established in memory of Beatrice D. Tremaine by Mr. Vincent J. Tremaine to honour her lifelong interest in mathematics, science and learning.



Digging for Medals Down Under

BY JOAN GRIFFIN

ROM THE POOL TO THE BOAT, U of T's presence will be felt at this year's Summer Olympic Games beginning Sept. 15 in Sydney. Students, faculty, staff and alumni will represent Canada as athletes, coaches, researchers, media commentators, officials and observers.

Canada's official team has 309 athletes, 17 with ties to the university. They will compete in more than 20 events in six sports: track and field, canoe and kayak, field hockey, rowing, swimming and synchronized swimming.

Two U of T coaches will be sharing their expertise, one on the track and the other in a broadcast booth. Carl Georgevski, head track and field coach, will guide Canada's jumps competitions while swim coach Byron MacDonald will be on hand as a commentator for CBC's swimming coverage.

Five members of the U of T community will represent Canada in athletic events including the prestigious men's 4x100-metre relay, the grueling 50-kilometre race walk and the discus. Foy Williams, a former Varsity Blues sprinter and Canadian Interuniversity Athletic Union athlete of the year, will compete in her first Olympic Games in the 400- and 4x400-metre relay.

Three other athletes developed

by Georgevski and his coaching staff are also Sydney bound: Martha Adusei in the 100- and 4x100-metre relay; Naabiama Salifu in the 4x100-metre relay and Jason Gervais in the discus throw. The fifth U of T athlete is 26-year-old Arturo Huerta who will compete in the 20- and 50-kilometre

Chris Taylor will compete in lightweight pairs and eight with cox.

Robinson and her long-time rowing partner, Theresa Luke, have been a strong pairing for several seasons but did not compete together most of last year due to illness and injury.

The pool events could



b e f o r e joining the undergraduate program in the Faculty of Physical Education and Health (FPEH).

Fourth-year engineering student Robin D'Abreo will join the men's field hockey team while Carrie Lightbound (arts and science) and Atilla Buday (FPEH) will compete in kayak and canoe events.

One of U of T's largest contingents is also one of Canada's best medal hopes. Led by third-year medical student and three-time world lightweight pairs champion, Emma Robinson, the Canadian rowing team has an excellent chance of earning several medals. Robinson and fellow rowers Dorota Urbaniak and Fiona Milne (both U of T alumni) and graduate student

prove to be the biggest drawing card for the Games, prompted by the new "shark" swim suit that has energized aquatic competition.

U of T swim coach and CBC commentator Byron MacDonald likes the new suit. "It really does increase your buoyancy," he said. "We'll have to see what the times are like because it's already a fast pool." Jennifer Button, a thirdyear FPEH student, is hoping for a top eight finish in one of her many events: the 100- and 200metre butterfly, the 4x200-metre free relay and the 400-metre medley relay. "She's taken this past year to train and prepare for the Olympics, I think she'll do well," said MacDonald, who also coaches Button.

Television viewers will get a rare glimpse inside the Games through Button's eyes — she will take a hand-held camcorder with her throughout the Games to create a diary of her experience. Button will share her experience with U of T alumna Marianne Limpert, graduate student Craig Hutchison and club swimmer Kyle Smerdon. Also in the pool is Claire Carver-Dias, a student at U of T at Mississauga and a member of the synchronized swimming team.

With students and alumni so active in the Games, it's not surprising that FPEH researchers will also take an active role during the event. Professors Margaret MacNeill and Peter Donnelly will conduct fieldwork on the development of Canadian identity at the Olympics by examining the contribution of elite sport to Canadian heritage. Their research will focus on the Canadian swim team and three issues facing them - swimsuit technology, drug use and the process of selecting female coaches.

Meanwhile, Professor Bruce Kidd, dean of the faculty and a former Olympian himself, will be recording impressionistic accounts of the Games and its services for the Games' final report to the International Olympic Committee.

A KIDD AND HIS DIARY

MOST DIARIES ARE MEANT to be kept secret, but Bruce Kidd will share his with the world.

Kidd, dean of the Faculty of Physical Education and Health and a member of the Toronto 2000 Olympic Bid Committee, will file daily impressions of the event for the Games' final report to the International Olympic Committee. As chair of the legacy subcommittee for the Toronto bid, Kidd will look at the usefulness of the Olympic Village and the effectiveness of the transportation system while talking to Australians about their overall impressions.

"I also want to attend a court of arbitration for sport, should one be convened," Kidd said. The court hears issues of contention that arise during the Games, like the stripping of snowboarder Ross Rebagliati's gold medal when he tested positive for marijuana use in 1996. "I hope to sit in on a case regarding the shark suit," he said.

Students enrolled in Kidd's Olympics course will also benefit — he and graduate student Cora McCloy will run the course via speaker phone, allowing students to be part of the Olympics in a way previously unknown at U of T.

VofT Staff and Faculty:

IF YOU SUFFER FROM FOOT, KNEE, HIP OR BACK PAIN

YOU MAY BENEFIT FROM CUSTOM MADE SHOES & FOOT ORTHOTICS

As with any architectural structure, if the foundation is not stable then the structures above can suffer. This applies to your feet, the foundation of your body. Abnormal alignment at the feet can not only cause foot problems but may also affect the knees, hips and back. This is where Orthotics can help!!

Orthotics are custom made foot supports that fit into shoes which help to place the feet in a biomechanically correct position, allowing the muscles, tendons, ligaments and bones to function more efficiently.

- Custom Made Shoes & Foot Orthotics are 100% covered under the U of T extended health plan.
- We bill your extended health plan directly.
- To arrange your FREE Consultation & Foot Analysis call our message centre at (416) 337-2671.

Remember you can't trade them in
your feet must last a lifetime!!

Fitness Appraisers • Custom Orthotic Specialists
St. George/Bloor • Jane/Bloor • Lawrence E.

completely independent



U of T Bookstore: Over 100 years of bookselling experience

Come and visit Toronto's best Independent Bookstore where you'll find everything you need for school and more: from new-fangled computer hardware and software to old fashioned paper and pens; funky t-shirts, and cool leather jackets; books to teach you how to be a doctor, and lab coats so you'll look like one; textbooks for all subjects, and a general interest books section that can't be beat. Whether you're looking for linux, cell phones, sweats, stethoscopes or books from Aeschylus to Zizek you'll find it here at the U of T Bookstore.

University of Toronto Bookstore

214 College St., Toronto, Ontario M5T 3A1 978-7900 or for more info.

and online: www.uoftbookstore.com

FIVE RING CIRCUS

Saying no to Toronto's Olympic bid By Helen Jefferson Lenskyj

ITH THE TREND TOWARDS GLOBAL economic restructuring, universities in North America, Europe and Australia have increasingly become corporate entities and their marketplace connections include "partnerships" with the Olympic industry. In Toronto, the committee bidding for the 2008 Summer Olympics — TOBid — includes university presidents, administrators, members of governing councils, coaches of university sport and others with university affiliations. In Sydney, site of the 2000 Olympics, the vice-chancellor of the University of New South Wales saw fit to spend \$245,000 to purchase a corporate suite at the Olympic Stadium during the Games, largely as a public relations gesture to reward past corporate donors and to encourage future generosity. And there is evidence that Australian academics who speak out against the Olympic industry, the government or the university administration, risk disciplinary action. If I were employed at an Australian university, I would probably experience a very chilly administrative response to my new book, Inside the Olympic Industry: Power, Politics and Activism.

The influence of the Olympics on universities and on entire communities — extends beyond the commercial imperative. A pseudo-religious mystique surrounds all things Olympic, with metaphors such as "Olympic spirit," "Olympic family," "Olympic movement" and "Olympism" lifting the Games out of the realm of more routine hallmark events such as world fairs and more ordinary urban megaprojects such as waterfront redevelopments. Equally important, this discourse provides ready labels for Olympic critics — those unfeeling, unpatriotic naysayers who insist on bringing politics into sport and who (allegedly) don't care about the years of sacrifice made by young athletes for the privilege of representing

their country and fulfilling their Olympic dreams. The indisputable fact that the everyday problems of disadvantaged urban populations are exacerbated by hosting the Olympics (or any other hallmark event) is largely ignored — clearly the dreams of homeless people are not the stuff of "Olympic spirit" rhetoric. And the notion that sport and politics are separable, and should remain that way, is both outdated and naive.

Metaphors such as Olympic movement, Olympic family and Olympic spirit hide the fact that organizing and hosting the Olympic Games is an industry and not a lifestyle, an extended family or a religious cult. Just as critical sport scholars renamed the fitness "movement" the fitness "industry" when it became clear that profit-making was its major goal, a few critical Olympic echolars, and many community critics, have



adopted the same term. In the face of Olympic hegemony, however, it is particularly difficult for Toronto critics to move public discourse away from urban and national chauvinism and towards the more mundane matters of homelessness, unemployment and poverty.

TOBid members and Toronto politicians, while not exactly welcoming critics such as the Bread Not Circuses Coalition and Kirkland Lake/Adams Mine group, now characterize them as citizens exercising their democratic right to protest; ironically, a democratic right that their Australian counterparts are currently being denied as a result of draconian laws that have imposed a state of emergency on Sydney. Aborigines and their supporters, environmentalists, advocates for homeless and low-income people, and anti-corporate protesters no longer have the right to peaceful assembly in Sydney's central business district or near Olympic venues, with thousands of police, security guards, and now the country's troops, mobilized to enforce the law — but not to enforce it equally. For example, although there are bans on the distribution of (left wing) "political" flyers in all Olympic areas, a conservative Christian group was granted permission to give out over a million religious tracts promoting its equally "political" agenda.

These are not simply the actions of a rightwing state government — in fact, New South Wales has had a Labour government for several years. (It should be noted that Ontario is highly unlikely to have an NDP government by 2008 and that progressive voices on city council are a very small minority.) The IOC requires the host city to ban protests near Olympic venues and this prohibition fits well with the host city's goal of presenting a "world-class city" image to visitors and the international media, in order to reap the promised Olympic benefits of increased tourism, international investment, economic growth and so on — an end achieved in part by removing protesters and homeless people from public view.

Toronto council is taking a similarly aggressive approach to the over-policing of public spaces and the suppression of dissent, with its targeted police program, the use of pepper spray and the deployment of mounted police at protest rallies. In 1999 one of the official rationales for Toronto's Community Action Policing campaign, largely aimed at homeless people, panhandlers and squeegee kids, was to "reassure tourists." It was just announced that Toronto police chief Julian Fantino will attend the Sydney Olympics to observe that city's policing and security arrangements — hardly an appropriate model for Toronto to follow.

But there are important lessons to be learned from the Sydney Olympic experience. To be successful the Olympic industry requires the suppression of human rights and civil liberties, at least for the duration of the Games. And it requires all levels of government to give generously to what Ralph Nader recently termed "corporation welfare," while putting health, affordable housing and education low on their list of spending priorities. The recent record of Toronto council and the Ontario government indicates that Toronto is being groomed to be the perfect Olympic host city. This should be a cause for concern among all caring citizens.

Helen Jefferson Lenskyj is a professor at the Ontario Institute for Studies in Education of the University of Toronte

Professional foot care for those who live or work downtown

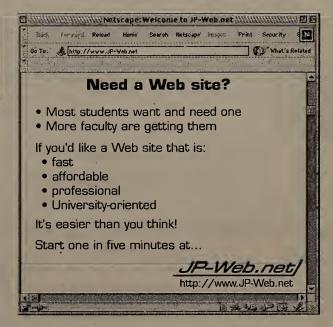
- ✓ Heel and arch pain
- Sports injuries
- ✓ Custom sandals/footwear
- Athlete's Foot and fungal nails
- ✔ Flat feet
- Custom prescribed orthotics
- ✓ General foot care (nails, corns, calluses)
- Diabetic foot care (including ulcers)
- ✓ Ingrown toenails

Thomas Weisz, B.A., D.Ch., Registered Chiropodist By Appointment (No Referral Is Necessary)

70 Yorkville Avenue Ground Floor (West of Bay (416) 925-6823

700 University Avenue (at College) Hydro Place, Concourse Level (416) 598-8842

Ontario's foot care Professionals are licensed by the College of Chiropodists of Ontario.



A Tribute to KENNETH PERKINS in Words and Music will be held on Sunday, October 1st, 2000 at 2:00 p.m. in Walter Hall, Edward Johnson Building, Faculty of Music. A reception will follow. All are welcome.

TRIVITY HOME

caring

compassion

choice

Trinity Home Hospice needs daytime volunteers to support people with cancer, AIDS or ALS. Excellent training and supervision is provided. Applicants must be gay positive and open to different cultures.

For more information, call Jeanette at 364-1666 X 24.

- Laser treatment for removal of foot warts, ingrown nails
- Removal of calluses and corns
- Treatment of fungal infectionsOrthotics (control of foot
- movements
- Diabetic foot care
- Arch problems
- Soft tissue problems
- Nerve conditions (Neuroma and Neuropathy)
- Bunions
- Advice on shoes for children
- Sports Medicine
- X-ray on-site

PODIATRIC MEDICINE

Specialized care for your feet

HARVEY E. ROSENFELD, D.P.M.
Doctor of Podiatric Medicine

170 St. George Street, Suite 330 Toronto, Ontario. M5R 2M8

Fax: (416) 967-9294



Please call: (416) 967-0600 for an appointment at: 170 St. George Street, Suite 330. Medical Arts Bldg. For Mississauga, call: (905) 820-4540 at Med Clinic 2000, 2000 Credit Valley Road, Suite 102

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO ART CENTRE

15 King's College Circle, University of Toronto Toronto, Ontario M5S 3H7



SPOTLIGHT ON RESEARCH.

THE GENE MACHINE



Gene defect linked to OCD

A new study has identified a genetic variable prevalent in people with obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD), a finding that may provide new insight into the condition's cause and treatment.

"A particular variant of one of the serotonin receptor genes has been shown to be transmitted more frequently to people with OCD and may affect brain function," said Professor Emanuela Mundo of psychiatry and a researcher in the neurogenetics section at the Centre for Addiction and Mental Health. Mundo is principal author of the study, published in the July issue of the American Journal of Psychiatry. This discovery adds to current knowledge about the genetic component of obsessive-compulsive disorder, a disease marked by fear, anxiety and repetitive actions that affects about two per cent of the population.

Serotonin is a neurotransmitter that is essential for communication between cells, Mundo said, and the receptor gene irregularity may affect serotonin release - and therefore how the brain works in OCD patients. The researchers collected blood samples to examine DNA, the building blocks of genes, from a sample group of people with the disease and their parents or siblings. They investigated how the gene in question was passed from parents to their offspring, finding a preferential transmission of the serotonin receptor gene variant to offspring with OCD.

"Our study shows a significant link between the gene, the transmitter and the disease, but further investigation must still determine whether this genetic variant is key in determining alterations in serotonin in the brain," said Mundo. She also said there is likely more than one gene involved in causing OCD. The recent advance in sequencing all of the human chromosomes should help progress in finding additional genetic variants involved in brain functions relevant to OCD, the researchers said, and a combined strategy involving exploration of the gene and of the different behaviours that make up OCD should help uncover the cause of the disease.

MEGAN EASTON

Toxic chemicals found in urban grime

Trace amounts of long-banned toxic contaminants such as PCBs have been found on dirty windows and urban roads and these toxins are affecting our environment and our health, say researchers at U of T.

Professor Miriam Diamond of geography and lead author of the study said that not enough attention has been paid to toxins in urban areas and the role impervious surfaces such as sidewalks, roads and windows play in the distribution of toxic chemicals. "These toxins are moving through our systems and we want to find out what the effects are. These grimy layers trap more than what you would suspect."

The researchers took samples from urban areas in southern Ontario and the United States and found evidence of urban film containing hazardous air pollutants in the greasy film on windows, on floors of buildings and in the oily sheen frequently found on roadways. While the level of contaminants varied within and between cities, the patterns of dispersion of toxins were surprisingly similar. "The chemicals we detected came from vehicle emissions, past industrial usage and plants," she said. "Our work shows that the contaminants are distributed throughout urban and suburban areas."

This discovery has widespread implications for the ecotoxicity of urban areas, said Diamond. "It would make me more cautious about growing vegetables downtown and ensuring that soils are relatively new and clean in children's playgrounds."

In the future, Diamond said that greasy film on windows could be used as a cost-effective method of monitoring air pollutants and is working towards this goal.

SUE TOYE

Policies threaten public health: study

Residents of two Toronto communities believe government cutbacks are having a direct negative impact on their health and quality of life, according to a University of Toronto report in the Canadian Journal of Public Health.

"The people we spoke to overwhelmingly identified government policies as having a significant and increasingly negative impact on their overall well-being," said Professor Dennis Raphael of public health sciences. "The kinds of things that make life good for people in Canada are the very things they believe are under threat including health and social services, public transportation and social infrastructure."

Raphael and colleagues led focus groups involving community members, service providers and elected representatives in two contrasting city neighbourhoods — Lawrence Heights, a culturally diverse subsidized housing community of 8,000 in suburban North York, and Riverdale, an economically and culturally diverse downtown community of

85,000. Information was collected between November 1996 and May 1997, during which time social assistance benefits were reduced by 22 per cent, new housing programs were cancelled and the cost of public transportation was downloaded to municipalities.

Among the themes to emerge from the focus groups were lack of employment and training opportunities for new Canadians, limited leisure opportunities for youth and an overall lack of affordable housing. "Rather than experts deciding that community health concerns are related to smoking, exercise and diet, we listened to people's own concerns about their health and well-being," said Raphael. "What they told us is consistent with the latest population health research that identifies how the social structure - our institutions, policies and services - influences the well-being of the entire population."

STEVEN DE SOUSA

Women enlisted in fight against soil erosion

Women are learning to manage the serious erosion of soil in China, thanks to a training program being developed in part by U of T researchers.

"Many semi-arid areas in China have soil that is very fragile and erodible," said Professor Barbara Murck, one of the researchers and trainers for the project. "When it rains in these regions, the fine-grained, dusty earth gets washed away, having a serious impact on agricultural output."

Because soil management is a very male-dominated field in China, researchers received funds from the Canadian International Development Agency to bring women into the fold, said Murck, who also served as the gender outreach officer for the project.

U of T researchers are training the women to work with the Soil Erosion Management Geographic Information Systems (SEMGIS), an international scientific program that includes U of T researchers. In partnership with various Chinese educational and government departments, SEMGIS has created computer models detailing water and soil problems in order to come up with environmental solutions.

"A soil management expert can now input different scenarios on how such things as weather and human activity might impact on an area. The women we trained will not only have these models to work from but they are now beginning to gain the necessary expertise to use them efficiently."

Women who live in rural areas are very isolated, Murck added, and there is often no opportunity for professional advancement. Because of this program these women will have the opportunity to exert a positive impact on the environment, helping to reverse damage in huge areas of the countryside that have become entirely degraded.

MICHAH RYNOR



Making a Difference: The Kennedy Family and the Story of Mental Retardation, by Edward Shorter (Temple University Press; 249 pages; \$74.50 US cloth, \$22.95 US paper). Today people with mental retardation are an integral part of the larger disabilities scene. Most live in group homes or are otherwise cared for in human settings far removed from the grim institutions to which they were once relegated. This revolution did not happen accidentally - it happened in part because of the Kennedy family. Under the leadership of John F. Kennedy's sister Eunice Shriver, the Kennedys translated social concern into a concrete policy agenda that transformed the lives of millions of individuals.

Culture, Citizenship Community: A Contextual Exploration of Justice as Evenhandedness, by Joseph H. Carens (Oxford University Press; 296 pages; \$116 cloth, \$39.95 paper). This book contributes to contemporary debates about multiculturalism and democracy by exploring the similarities and differences between the claims of immigrants, national minorities, aboriginals and other minorities. It argues that liberal democrats should provide recognition and support for minority cultures and identities, using examples from a number of different societies to show how theorists can learn about justice by reflecting on actual practice.

Solidarity Blues: Race, Culture and the American Left, by Richard Iton (University of North Carolina Press; 384 pages; \$55 US cloth, \$18.95 US paper). A number of arguments have been made to explain the weakness of the American left, including a preference for individualism, the effects of prosperity and the miscalculations of different components of the left. But these arguments overlook a crucial factor — the powerful influence of race upon American life, this book contends; it argues that the failure of the American left lies in its inability to come to grips with the centrality of race in the American experience. Placing the history of the American left in a comparative context, the book broadens the definition of left to include not just political parties and labour unions but also public policy and popular culture.

The Triumph of Psychopharmacology and the Story of CINP, edited by Thomas A. Ban, David Healy and Edward Shorter* (Animula Publishing House, Budapest; 375 pages; \$20 US). By the end of the 1970s pharmacotherapy had become the primary form of treatment for mental illness. The psychopharmacologic approach replaced the old paradigms in psychiatry and would henceforth dominate psychiatric practice, education and research. This volume provides eyewitness accounts of the discipline of psychopharmacology during its initial triumph in the 1970s — first-person memoirs from over 70 contributors to the field.

Sustainable Use of Hawksbill Turtles: Contemporary Issues in Conservation, by N. Mrosovsky (Northern Territory University, Darwin; 107 pages; \$15 US). This controversial book discusses sustainable use approaches to conservation, using the Cuban hawksbill turtle program as the main example. The book, illustrated by the case of Cuba's proposal to the convention on international trade in endangered species of flora and fauna, together with remarks about whales, rhinos, elephants, crocodiles and hutias, also provides a critique of the International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources red listing process for designating the risk of extinction of a species.

Encyclopedic Dictionary of Semiotics, Media Communication, edited by Marcel Danesi (U of T Press; 400 pages; \$60 cloth; \$22.95 paper). Semiotics, media studies and communications studies are closely interlinked fields - semiotics, the science of signs, looks at how humans search for and construct meaning; communications studies is concerned with how meaning is conveyed; and media studies considers the ways in which messages are transmitted and received. This dictionary is designed to help students and general readers unlock the significance of the terminology and jargon commonly used in these

The Sounds, Forms and Uses of Italian: An Introduction to Italian Linguistics, by Gianrenzo P. Clivio and Marcel Danesi (U of T Press; 248 pages; \$50 cloth; \$21.95 paper). I his book explains complex linguistics ideas in a logical, succinct and easy to understand style. Core notions such as phonetics, phonology, morphology, syntax, semantics, discourse and variation are treated in detail, using carefully selected examples. The Follow-Up Activities section at the end of each chapter provides a blend of review and application, with questions require thoughtful reflection and invite the possibility of further research.

REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

INJUSTICE KNOWN IN FACULTY HIRING

Think back to 1990-1991. The department of physics was badly in need of measures to attract more women and minority faculty. This need had been pointed out in a tart observation by the external examination committee a few years before (which included Robert Birgeneau). Nevertheless the need was not felt by all the faculty; a very few far-sighted professors took the lead.

Two of them introduced a motion to establish a departmental committee to improve openness to women applicants. This was passed. Two others tried to extend the committee's mandate to include openness to applicants from visible minorities, but this did not pass.

The faculty members were J.D. Prentice, Pekka Sinervo, John Sipe and K.Y. Chun. They must all have been glad to see such progress as has been made since 1991 in overcoming the white-male dominance that used to deform our faculty ranks.

It is a melancholy irony that the dissension of recent months has led Professor Sinervo to take the administrator's posture that injustice has never been known in the awarding of faculty positions — that all has always been for the best in the best of all possible universities.

There was a problem, as Professor Sinervo known only 10 years ago and has not forgotten. We are moving to overcome it. Let him and Dr. Chun join as allies in the effort.

CHANDLER DAVIS

MATHEMATICS

LETTERS DEADLINES

SEPTEMBER 15 FOR SEPTEMBER 25
SEPTEMBER 29 FOR OCTOBER 10
OCTOBER 20 FOR OCTOBER 30
Letters may be edited for brevity or clarity and should not exceed 500 words. When submitting letters, please include a telephone number and, if possible, an e-mail address. Please forward to Ailsa Ferguson, associate editor, The Bulletin, 21 King's College Circle; phone, 978-6981; fax, 978-7430; e-mail, ailsa.ferguson@utoronto.ca.

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY in the University of Toronto

PRESIDENT

Victoria University, founded in 1836, is a federated university in the University of Toronto, with historical ties with the United Church of Canada. It is composed of an arts and science college, Victoria, and a theological college, Emmanuel, and is governed by a Board of Regents and an academic Senate.

Applicants and nominations are invited for the post of President for a term of five years (which may be renewed) commencing on July 1st, 2001:

As chief administrative officer and Vice Chancellor, the President is responsible for overseeing the general operations of the University, and is supported by a principal of each college, a registrar, a bursar, and other academic and administrative officers.

Key elements of the position are: leadership in fostering academic excellence; ability to represent Victoria effectively in the complex institutional and academic structures of the University of Toronto; commitment to a collegial style of leadership; practical involvement in the business affairs of Victoria University; and representation of Victoria in public, alumni and institutional relations, including fundraising.

Candidates should possess a good balance of scholarly and administrative qualifications.

Applications and nominations will be received until November 15, 2000, and should be sent to:

David E. Clark
Chair, Search Committee for President
Victoria University, 73 Queen's Park Crescent
Toronto, Ontario M5S 1K7

IF YOU SUFFER FROM FOOT, KNEE, HIP OR BACK PAIN YOU MAY BENEFIT FROM CUSTOM MADE SHOES & FOOT ORTHOTICS

- Custom Made Shoes & Foot Orthotics are 100% covered under the U of T extended health plan.
- We bill your extended health plan **directly**.
- To arrange your **FREE** Consultation & Foot Analysis, call our message centre at **(416) 337-2671**.

FITNESS APPRAISERS

ST. GEORGE/BLOOR - JANE/BLOOR - LAWRENCE EAST (416) 337-2671

. . . .

CLASSIFIED

A classified ad costs \$15 for up to 35 words and \$.50 for each additional word (maximum 70). Your phone number counts as one word, but the components of your address will each be counted as a word, e-mail addresses count as two words. A cheque or money order payable to University of Toronto must accompany your ad. Ads must be submitted in writing, 10 days before The Bulletin publication date, to Acting Advertising Manager, Department of Public Affairs, 21 King's College Circle, Toronto, Ontario M5S 3J3.

Ads will not be accepted over the phone. To receive a tearsheet and/or receipt please include a stamped self-addressed envelope. For more information please call (416) 978-2106 or e-mail rachel naipaul@utoronto.ca.

ACCOMMODATION RENTALS AVAILABLE - METRO & AREA-

North York. 4-bedroom home, furnished, quiet neighbourhood, all appliances, garden, finished basement, two car driveway, close to TTC. No pets. Non-smoker(s). September/October 2000 — April 2001. \$1,200/mth plus utilities. (416) 493-9666

Available September 15, 2000. Detached, gracious Victorian heritage home. 4 bedrooms, eat-in kitchen, high ceilings, mouldings, stained glass, open concept, fireplace, hardwood floors, private drive. Filled with warmth and charm, private quiet garden, near cafes & shops. Dovercourt/Dundas. \$2,600+heat & hydro. Call Anna 784-2008.

A bright furnished room in a quiet Victorian house to let by the week (\$250) or month (\$700), overlooking garden. Enjoy a friendly, diverse neighbourhood, fifteen minutes to university by streetcar and close to centre. All amenities included. (416) 406-9946. kmisak@tfs.on.ca

High Park, elegantly furnished 3-storey, detached Victorian home, fully equipped. 2 baths, 3rd-floor master bedroom with deck, Jacuzzi, 2 fireplaces, parking, laundry, cable, etc. December 1 — April 1, 2001. \$1,400 inclusive. (416) 534-0293.

Lower Forest Hill. Short-term, 2-6 months. Fully furnished with antiques, beautiful garden, 3 TVs, fully equipped, 2 bathrooms, garage, 10-minute walk to Hazelton Lanes/15 minutes to U of T. \$3,500. (416) 324-8493.

FOR RENT: Furnished renovated Victorian townhouse in downtown Toronto. February 2001 — February 2002 OR July 2001 — July 2002, dates negotiable. Close to universities, hospitals, entertainment, transportation and shopping. Open living and dining room, large kitchen, 3 bedrooms, den, 2 bathrooms, CAC, deck, patio and garden. No smokers or pets. \$2,000 + utilities. mb.planck@utoronto.ca OR call (416) 593-8792.

CENTRAL. Charming, renovated 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom Victorian townhouse available for rental September 2000 — May 2001. Has garden, patio and parking. Walk' to Yonge Street, George Brown and Ryerson. Furnished and equipped. \$2,500/month + utilities. Telephone Molly (416) 368-0768; Fax (416) 368-1508, for an appointment to view.

Little Italy. Small, renovated, semi-attached laneway house. Unfurnished, 2 rooms on each storey, with airy bathroom in basement. Small, shaded courtyard with shared pond. Two-in-one washer/dryer. Near Trinity - Bellwoods Park. University of Toronto nearby. No Parking. Looking to make an arrangement for care of a cat. Available October 1. \$1,250/month + bills. (416) 603-

Annex: Avenue Road & Bloor. Lower-level apartment, furnished, separate entrance in home, quite, suits 1 person. References. \$690/month. Available September 29. (416) 972-0743, leave a message.

Church & Carlton, rental available six months. Luxury condominium, fully equipped and furnished, 2 bedrooms, 2 ensuite bathrooms, 24-hour concierge, indoor parking, amenities, exquisite city skyline view. \$2,300/month all inclusive. Contact Ray/Hal: (416) 977-2273.

Near Morningside & Lawrence, accomodation for 1 or 2 people in large home, separate floor, kitchen on different level, utilities included, parking on street, non-smokers. Call (416) 208-7555.

Yonge & Bloor: Wanted: a responsible, mature individual to "apartment-sit" my 1-bedroom apartment for 6-8 months. Immediate. Fumished, cable, concierge, laundry facilities. Quiet building above shopping concourse and subway. Rooftop garden. No smokers or pets. (416) 920-7027.

Annex Beauty: detached, ivy adorned, single or multi-family, fireplace, garage, hardwood floors. (416) 530-4548.

Rosedale, elegant 1 bedroom + den apartment. Walking distance to subway & campus. All conveniences. Parking. Available October 15 — February 15 and April 15 — July 30. \$2,000/month including utilities & cleaning. Telephone (to October 1): (416) 924-0636. Email: dcurrie@attglobal.net

ACCOMMODATION RENTALS REQUIRED

Montreal professor seeks one-bedroom furnished apartment close to U of T. January 1 — April 30, 2001. Telephone: 1 (514) 987-3000 extension 3215. Email: flalonde@math.uqam.ca

ACCOMMODATION SHARED

Community in a House. Mature woman wanted to share with 3 other professional women. Central location. Parking, laundry, smoke-free, deck, yard, A/C, fireplace, resident cats. Availabe fall, \$850. If you would enjoy sharing some meals and upkeep contact: Eva or Karen (416) 932-8822.

Cabbagetown. Room overlooking a garden in a Victorian-house. Quiet neighbourhood near streetcar to university. Lively dinner conversations but privacy and study time respected. \$475 included utilities (except telephone). Meal plan available. Immediate. Non-smoker. (416) 929-3918 or kwain@interlog.com

Share furnished flat at Avenue Road & St. Clair with one female. Very reasonable. Available September 21 — November 7. Call Ann (416) 920-6081.

Two rooms in a quiet house at Bathurst & Harbord, to share with 1 female. Non-smoker. Parking, yard. September — June. (416) 537-6998.

Professor's Victorian House, Spadina near Willcocks. Fully fumished with antiques. Two fireplaces, hardwood floors, backyard, all appliances. Kitchen and bath shared with semi-absent owner, until January. \$900/month, parking extra. (416) 920-8645 or mwinsor@chass.utoronto.ca

Share large, executive condominium with composer/teacher. Two bathrooms, walk to university, Yorkville and subway. \$850/month. Available immediately. For information call (416) 716-3304 between 10 a.m. and 7 p.m. Email: jjinnah@sympatico.ca

Lovely, very large, furnished private room. Live with single mom and 6-year-old daughter. Close to shopping, TTC and beautiful park. Dufferin/Bloor. Non-smoker. Female only please. \$550/month. (416) 516-8727.

EXCHANGES

Family of four seeks rental house from July 2001 — 2002, preferably Beaches/ Annex. Trade with our Wiesbaden, Germany home possible. Reply to: kimberly@barber.de

BED & BREAKFAST

TO's BEST B&B: Wedgewood House. Excellent rates, outstanding value. Great breakfasts. Lovely, bright, spacious house on historic street. Quiet and hospitable. Smoke-/pet-free. Parking. Short walk to U of T, ROM, Yorkville. (416) 928-0619. www.toronto.com/wedgewoodhouse

\$27/\$36/\$45 per night single/double/apartment, Annex, 600 metres to Robarts, 7-night minimum, free private phone line, voicemail, VCR. No breakfast but share new kitchen, free laundry, free cable Internet. Sorry, no smoking or pets. Quiet and civilized, run by academic couple. http://members.home.net/5201 or 73231.16@compuserve.com or (416) 200-4037

HEALTH SERVICES

PERSONAL COUNSELLING in a caring, confidential environment. U of T extended health benefits provide excellent coverage. Evening appointments available. Dr. Ellen Greenberg, Registered Psychologist, The Medical Arts Building, 170 St. George Street. 944-3799

INDIVIDUAL AND COUPLE THERAPY. Experienced in psychotherapy for anxiety, depression and relationship problems. Coverage under staff and faculty benefits. Dr. Gale-Bildfell, Registered Psychologist, 114 Maitland Street (Wellesley & Jarvis). 972-6789

Individual psychotherapy for adults. Evening hours available. Extended benefits coverage for U of T staff. Dr. Paula Gardner, Registered Psychologist, 114 Maitland Street (Wellesley and Jarvis). 469-6317.

PSYCHOANALYTIC PSYCHOTHERAPY with a Registered Psychologist. Dr. June Higgins, The Medical Arts Building, 170 St. George Street (Bloor and St. George). 928-3460.

Dr. Gina Fisher, Registered Psychologist. Psychotherapy for depression, anxiety, relationship problems, stress, gay/lesbian issues, women's issues. U of T extended health benefits apply. Evening appointments available. The Medical Arts Building (St. George and Bloor). (416) 961-

Dr. Dvora Trachtenberg, Registered Psychologist. Individual, couple, marital psychotherapy for depression; anxiety; work, family, relationship problems; sexual orientation, women's issues. U of T health benefits apply. Day or evening appointments. Medical Arts Building (St. George and Bloor). (416) 961-8962.

Psychologist providing individual and couple therapy. Work stress, anxiety, depression, personal and relationship concerns. U of T health plan covers cost. Dr. Sarah Maddocks, registered psychologist, 114 Maitland Street (Wellesley & Jarvis). 972-1935 ext. 3321.

Dr. Neil Pilkington (Psychologist) Assessment and cognitive-behavior therapy for mood and anxiety problems, including: depression/low self-esteem, phobias, social and performance anxiety, panic attacks, agoraphobia, worry/stress, and obsessions/compulsions. Staff/faculty health care benefits provide full coverage. Daytime, evening, and weekend appointments available. Downtown/TTC. (416) 995-0040.

Psychotherapy for personal and relationship issues. Individual, group and couple therapy. U of T extended health plan provides coverage. For a consultation call Dr. Heather A. White, Psychologist, 535-9432, 140 Albany Avenue (Bathurst/Bloor).

Individual, couple, adolescent and intergenerational psychotherapy for relationship, depression, anger, anxiety, stress, self-esteem, mid-life/career issues. U of T extended benefits coverage. Dr. Will Cupchik, Registered Psychologist, 250 St. Clair Ave. West. (416) 928-2262.

Psychotherapy and counselling focused on helping you understand yourself, your relationships and your problems. Adults: individuals and couples. Dr. Evelyn Sommers, Psychologist. (416).413-1098. (Yonge/Bloor.)

FAMILY MEDIATION: A co-operative process that enables separating couples to develop their own solutions to issues such as custody and support. The reduced conflict has immediate and long-lasting benefit for all parties. Peggy O'Leary, M.Ed., C.Psych. Assoc. 324-9444.

Dr. Joan Hulbert, registered Psychologist. 55 Eglinton Avenue East, (Yonge/Eglinton). Evening appointments available. Please feel free to call with inquines. (416) 544-8228. Please leave a message if I'm not available.

Dr. S. Camenietzki, located at Yonge & St. Clair. Provides individual, group and marital sessions. Assessments available. Call 929-7480.

Full range of psychological services offered by Dr. K. P. Simmons. Call (416) 920-5303 if troubled by trauma, anxiety, depression, phobia or relationship issues. Location: 170 St. George Street, Suite 409 — Medical Arts Building.

Psychotherapy responsive to your individual needs for personal, relational and spiritual growth. Services may be eligible for employee health insurance coverage and/or income tax deduction. Dr. Carol Musselman, Registered Psychologist, 251 Davenport Road, 925-7855.

Electrolysis, facials, registered massage therapy (50% off 1st TRT). Men & women. The only safe, proven method of permanent hair removal. Introductory offer, packages available. Lowest prices downtown. Bay Street Clinic: 1033 Bay, #322, 921-1357; Medical Arts Building, 170 St. George, #700, 924-2355.

MASSAGE for aches, pains and stress. 31 years' experience. I will bill Liberty Health for the full cost. Kids need massage too. St. George/Bloor. Ann Ruebottom, B.A., R.M.T. (416) 960-1768.

REGISTERED MASSAGE THERAPY. For relief of muscle tension, chronic pain and stress. Treatments are part of your extended health care plan. 170 St. George Street (at Bloor). For appointment call Mindy Hsu, B.A., R.M.T. (416) 918-8476.

MISCELLANY

TRAVEL-teach English. 5-day/40-hour TESOL teacher certification course, Toronto October 18-22 (or by correspondence). 1,000s of jobs available NOW. FREE information package. Toll free 1-888-270-2941.

BOOKLOVERS ARE INVITED to browse and buy in the Bookroom, University College Cloisters Room B101. We offer a selection of choice used books. Open 12-4, Monday to Friday. Proceeds to the College library and student projects.

VICTORIA COLLEGE BOOK SALE 2000. Thousands of good used books at great prices! September 28th, 5 p.m. — 10 p.m.; September 29th, 10 a.m. — 8 p.m.; September 30th, 11 a.m. — 5 p.m., October 1st, 11 a.m. — 5 p.m. & October 1nd, 10 a.m. — 8 p.m. Alumni Hall & Chapel, Old Vic., 91 Charles Street West (Museum Subway Exit). Information: (416) 585-4521 extension 3807 or (416) 585-4471.

Spanish Classes. Communicative method. Fall term September 25 — December 2. \$220. ALSO: Teaching of a Foreign Language Certificate, English or Spanish. At OISE/UT, 252 Bloor Street West, 7th Floor. Registration: (416) 921-3155. www.canadamexico.com

Underground Parking at Bloor & Spadina. Quiet, safe building on residential street. For mature, responsible person only. References may be requested. Call (416) 960-1703, leave message & please speak slowly and clearly.

ART OF LIVING COURSE. Improve your perception, observation and expression! Simple, profound yogic practices for stress release and well-being. Learn to manage your mind and emotions. Increase your energy, clarity and focus! 20-hour course, ongoing support group. Erindale: October 27–30, Toronto: September 21–26. Call (416) 960-0376. See: www.artofliving.org

MORNING CHILD CARE IN YOUR HOME. Our wonderful caring nanny available until 2p.m. daily to care for another chid(ren) living within easy commute of St. George campus. Fluent in Spanish. Call Janice (416) 962-8841.

For Sub-lease. 1998 Volvo V70 T5 5 Door (Station Wagon). Black with ivory leather interior, 236 h.p., turbo, 5 cylinder. September 2000 — July 9, 2001. Must fill out credit application, be approved, provide adequate insurance and personal references. No down payment. Lease payment is \$660. (Current lease payment of \$601.46 subsidized by current lessee at \$201.46/month). Lease assumption fee of \$160.50. Email: mshiner@chedington.com or call: 1 (607) 257-5472.

DO YOUR FEET HURT?
HOP ON OVER TO

The Way To Healthier feet.

Professional Family Footcare

CUSTOM PLASTER CASTED ORTHOTICS: Rx BIRKENSTOCK SANDALS & FOOTWEAR PROBLEMATIC NAILS: SURGERY: HEEL PAIN: CALLUS: CORNS: WARTS HIGH & FLAT ARCHES: GENERAL AND DIABETIC FOOTCARE PERSONAL ATTENTION AND GENTLE CARE

Dedicated To Help Keep You Walking In Comfort! If Your Body Aches, Could It Be Your Feet?

Toronto/Head Office: 27 Queen St. E. Suite 407 416-214-4697

Covered Under Uof T and Other Extended Health Care Plans.

Licensed With The College Of Chiropodists Of Ontario

University of Toronto Bulletin — 14 — Monday, September 11, 2000

Scarborough 416 · 283 - 3666

Pickering 905 - 420 - 6544



LECTURES

Domestic and Regional Dimensions of Vietnam's Economic Restructuring.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 25 Do Duc Dinh, Institute of World Economy, Hanoi; visiting chair in ASEAN and international studies. 208N Munk Centre for International Studies, 1 Devonshire Place. Register by phone, 946-8997, or e-mail, munk. aps@artsci.utoronto.ca.

COLLOQUIA

Ant Navigation: Mini Brains, Mega Tasks, Smart Solutions: A Multidisciplinary Study in Neurobiology.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13 Prof. Rutiger Wehner, University of Zurich. 2018 Sidney Smith Hall. 4 p.m.

Adaptive Dataflow: Eddies and Rivers.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19 Prof. Joseph Hellerstein, University of California at Berkeley. 1105 Sandford Fleming Building. 11 a.m. Computer Science

What Does the Hippocampus Do? Cognitive and Neural Mechanisms That Underlie Episodic and Declarative Memory.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20 Prof. Howard Eichenbaum, Boston University. 2108 Sidney Smith Hall. 4 p.m. Psychology

Environomental Photochemistry in Water.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 22 Prof. Donald Crosby, University of California at Davis. 158 Lash Miller Chemical Laboratories. 3:30 p.m. Chemistry

SEMINARS

Recent Trends in the Philosophy of Science.

Wednesday, September 13 Prof. James Brown, Philosophy. 968 Mt. Sinai Hospital. Noon. Samuel Lunenfeld Research Institute

Cortical-Hippocampal Networks: System Analysis of the Brain.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19 Prof. Howard Eichenbaum, Boston University. 968 Mt. Sinai Hospital. Noon. Samuel Lunenfeld Research Institute

Regulation: The General Principle and Examples.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20 Dr. Mark Ptashne, Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center. Ben Sadowski Auditorium, Mt. Sinai Hospital, Noon, Samuel Lunenfeld Research Institute

Meetings & CONFERENCES

From Emancipation to Restitution: Jews in German Society and Politics, 1800-2000.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12 A one-day international symposium. Sessions in the Munk Centre for International Studies,

Session I: Emancipation, Gender and

German Bildung.
Beyond Emancipation: The Feminization of German Judaism in the 19th Century, Maria Baader, Columbia University; School and Synagogue: Agents of Jewish Embourgeoisement? Simone Lässig, Technische Universität Dresden. 8:45 to 10 a.m.

Session II: Occupying New Social Spaces: Migration and Reform.

The Migration and Settlement of Jews in Saxony, 1834-35 to 1933, Solvejg Höppner, Universität Leipzig; Jews, Anti-Semites and Lifestyle Reform Movements in Pre-1914 Germany, Thomas Adam, U of T. Moderator: Jacques Kornberg, U of T. 10:45 a.m. to

Session III: Jews and Their Aristocratic and Bourgeois Antagonists.

Defending Deutschtum in the Provinces: Noble and Bourgeois Anti-Semites, James Retallack, U of T; German Nobles, the "Jewish Question" and the Resistance to Hitler, Eckart Conze, Universität Tubingen. Moderator: David Novak, U of T. 2 to 3:30 p.m.

Session . IV: The Holocaust, Representation and Restitution.

Literary Visions of Contemporary German Jewish Identities: Rafael Seligmann and Barbara Honigmann, Jeffrey Peck, York University; After Auschwitz: Representation, Wiedergutmachung and the National Project, Willi Goetschel, U of T. Moderator: Michael Marrus. 4 to 5:30 p.m.

Session V: Reflections: From Emancipation to Restitution.

Reflections on Sessions I and II, Michal Bodemann, U of T; Reflections on Sessions III and IV, Larry Eugene Jones, Canisius College, Buffalo. 5:30 to 6:15 p.m. Further information: http:// www.chass.utoronto.ca/german/ symposium9.html.

Planning & Budget Committee.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13 Council Chamber, Simcoe Hall. 5 p.m.

Hungary Through the Centuries: A Millennial Conference.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 22 AND SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23 Sessions in Carr Hall, University of St. Michael's College, 100 St. Joseph St.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 22 Session 1: The Beginnings of the Hungarian State.

Hungary's Conversion and the Foundation of State, László Veszprémy, Institute of Military History, Budapest; The Political and Diplomatic Aspects of the Rule of Andrew I and of Béla, 1046-1063, Zoltan Kosztolnyi, Texas A&M University. 9:20 to 10:40 a.m.

Session 2: From the Renaissance to the

18th Century.
The Nature of Royal Power in the Age of Matthias Corvinus, László Domonkos, Youngstown State University; Consequences of the Ottoman Rule in Hungary: The 16th and 17th Centuries, Géza Pálífy, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; Habsburg Rule in the 18th Century, János Barta. 11 a.m. to 12:20 p.m.

Session 3: The 19th Century: Art and Migrations.

The Representation of National History in Hungarian Painting, Lilla Szabó, Hungarian National Gallery; Migrations to and From 19th-Century Hungary, Tibor Frank, Budapest.

Session 4: The 19th Century: Hungary

The Military Chances of the War of Independence of 1848-49, Róbert Hermann, Institute of Military History, Budapest; Economic Relations Between Austria and Hungary During the Dualist Era, Scott Eddie, U of T.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23 Session 5: The 19th Century and the Turn of the Century.

The Modernization of Hungary's Educational System Before World War I, János Mazsu, University of Debrecen; Hungarian-American Political Contacts Before and During World War I, Tibor Glant, University of Debrecen. 9 to 10:20 a.m.

Session 6: The 20th Century: Hungary and the World Wars.

Hungary in World War I, Peter Pastor, Montclair State University; Hungary in World War II, Sándor Szakály, Institute of Military History, Budapest. 10:40 a.m.

Session 7: The 20th Century: The Communist Era.

Hungarian Workers and the Communist State, 1948-1990, Mark Pittaway, Open University, U.K.; Fractions and Tendencies Within the Hungarian Communist Party in the Kádar Era, György Péteri, Norwegian University of Science & Technology. 2 to 3:20 p.m.

Session 8: The 20th Century: Questions of Survival.

Progress or National Suicide? The Debate Over Family Planning in Hungary to 1945, Béla Bodó, University of Oklahoma; Hungarians Beyond the borders: A Case of Study of Hungarians in Romania, 1919-1990, László

Canadian Law & Economics Association Conference 2000.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 22 AND

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23 Keynote address: Community and Legal Contract Mechanisms in Medieval Europe, Prof. Avner Greif, Stanford University; John M. Olin lecture in law and economics. Sept. 22, Bennett Lecture Hall, Faculty of Law Library, 78 Queen's Park, 1 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. Sessions: Trade, Biotechnology & the Environment; Women, Work & Family; Norms & Evolution in Bankruptcy & Criminal Law; Empirical Studies of the Legal System; Empirical Studies of Bankruptcy; Family Law; International Trade & International Law; Lawyers & Legal Services; Law & Development; Critiques of Law & Economics; Efficiency, Mergers & Competition; Corporate Governance; Capital Structure; Monopolistic Practices. Falconer Hall or Flavelle House, Faculty of Law. Information: 978-6767; e-mail: kristin.demuth@utoronto.ca.



Music

FACULTY OF MUSIC **EDWARD JOHNSON** BUILDING

Thursday Noon Series.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 21 Great Lakes Guitar Duo: Steven Thachuk and Ken Meyer. Walter Hall. 12:10 p.m.

PLAYS & READINGS

U of T Bookstore Series.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12 Perennia!Canada celebrates its first anniversary with Barbara Gowdy, Bonnie Burnard, Catherine Bus, Andrew Pyper, Rosemary Sullivan and Eliza Clark, Hart House Theatre. Reception, 6 p.m.; reading, 7:30 p.m. Tickets \$20 reception, \$5 reading.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 14 Thrill night with Phillip Margol reading from Wild Justice, Chuck Konkel from

Evil Never Sleeps, Ken Oppel from The Devil's Cure and Gail Bowen from Burying Ariel. George Ignatieff Theatre.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 15 Brian Johnson reads from Brave Films, Wild Nights and Charles Foster from Stardust and Shadows: Canadians in Early Hollywood. George Ignatieff Theatre.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 21 Margaret Elphinstone reads from The Sea Road and Steven Manners from Ondine's Curse. Hart House Library.



Exhibitions

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO ART CENTRE A Dream of the Past.

To September 22

Pre-Raphaelite and Aesthetic Movement paintings, watercolours and drawings from the Lanigan Collection, supplemented by works from other galleries and private Toronto collections. Gallery hours: Tuesday to Friday, noon to 6 p.m.; Saturday, noon to 4 p.m.

U OF TAT MISSISSAUGA

Logo City

TO OCTOBER 29

Campus-wide exhibition at U of T at Mississauga with artists from the Greater Toronto Area, southern Ontario and New York whose work makes reference to urban sign structures such as banners, large-scale lettering, backlit billboards and inflatable signs.

JUSTINA M. BARNICKE **GALLERY HART HOUSE**

The Making of a National Collection: 80 Years of Student Involvement.

SEPTEMBER 13 TO OCTOBER 5 Selections from the Hart House Permanent Collection. Both galleries. Gallery hours: Monday to Friday, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m.; Saturday and Sunday,



Miscellany

Gaelic Psalms Workshop

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16 For all who want to learn about and sing the Scottish Gaelic psalms. Informal and educational, no prior experience required. 206 Alumni Hall, St. Michael's College. 1 p.m. Celtic Studies



DEADLINES

Please note that information for Events listings must be received in writing at The Bulletin offices, 21 King's College Circle, by the following times:

Issue of September 25, for events taking place Sept. 25 to Oct. 10: Monday, September 11.

UNIVERSITY - OF - TORONTO

THE BULLETIN

ACTING EDITOR: Steven de Sousa • steven.desousa@utoronto.ca

ASSOCIATE EDITOR: Ailsa Ferguson • ailsa.ferguson@utoronto.ca

PRODUCTION: Michael Andrechuk michael.andrechuk@utoronto.ca • Camelia Linta · C.A.Zyvatkauskas · ca.zyvatkauskas@utoronto.ca

ADVERTISING/DISTRIBUTION: Rachel Naipaul • rachel.naipaul@utoronto.ca

DIRECTOR: Susan Bloch-Nevitte • s.bloch.nevitte@utoronto.ca

WEB SITE: http://www.newsandevents.utoronto.ca/bulletin

The Bulletin is printed on recycled paper. Material may be reprinted in whole or in part with appropriate credit to The Bulletin.

Published twice a month, and once in July, August and December, by the Department of Public Affairs, 21 King's College Circle, University of Toronto, Toronto, M5S 3J3. EDITORIAL ENQUIRIES: 978-6981 • DISTRIBUTION ENQUIRIES: 978-2106 • ADVERTISING ENQUIRIES: 978-2106 • Display advertising space must be reserved two weeks before publication date. FAX: 978-7430.

Reach a circulation of 14,500 on 3 campuses and 11 teaching hospitals

Place your

advertisements in

THE BULLETIN

For details and deadlines, please call (416) 978-2106 E-mail: rachel.naipaul@utoronto.ca

FORUM

A LASTING IMPRESSION

A colleague remembers Claude Bissell, president of U of T from 1958 to 1971, who died June 21

By Ernest Sirluck

FIRST MET CLAUDE IN THE FALL of 1941 when he returned from Cornell to teach in the English department, where I was a graduate student. We saw each other at work, socially, and in the Canadian Officers Training Corps, where we trained three times a week for a fortnight at Camp Niagara. In November 1942, we were shipped to the notorious officers training camp in Trois Rivières, where, as Claude later wrote, "grim expectations were grimly fulfilled." After commissioning and further training at Camp Borden, we were sent to different regiments in England, but served in the same division in Normandy and throughout northwest Europe. This was a year of very intense experience, which gave Claude increased boldness and determination, later to be reflected in the conduct of his administration.

After the war he stayed in England for a year to teach in Khaki College and get married; he returned to University College, with Christine, his beautiful Scottish bride, in 1946, and we were assigned to the same office in the Cloister (I was then an instructor). There was no friction between us in this sharing of space, but the occasions when my wife had to be away from home and I therefore had to bring our German shepherd to the office were a partial exception. Freya was an affectionate dog, and when Claude opened the office door in my absence she would greet him with what he described as "alarming enthusiasm."

The next year I left for the University of Chicago, but we met frequently during the following 15 years as he was

advancing through the series of administrative appointments which culminated in 1958 in the presidency of U of T. Two years later he came to Chicago to suggest that I return to Toronto to prepare to succeed Arthur Woodhouse as head of the English department. I was glad to be wanted by my old university, but told him that I was happy in one of the world's greatest universities. The next year he wrote to say that Andrew Gordon would soon finish his term as graduate dean, just as the province was anticipating a large expansion of undergraduate enrolment which would require more teachers and therefore a considerable expansion of graduate work, and he'd like to come to Chicago to explain why I should succeed Gordon. He cleverly brought Christine with him, and the four of us had so good a time that it was hard to be coldblooded about his proposal. The Bissells' skillfully blended appeal to duty, opportunity, and affection was irresistible, and the next year we arrived back in Toronto.

IT WAS A TIME OF GROWTH AND HIGH MORALE, AND Claude's administration was correspondingly buoyant, as can be seen in the proliferation of new academic units and administrative entities, most of which continue today. He brought some *élan* to his social duties, and 93 Highland Ave. became very well known on campus, not only for the formal entertainments which he regarded as integral to his role but also for the high-spirited parties he and Christine often gave; among many others I particularly recall one to welcome the McLuhans back from Fordham and a costume ball to send the Sirlucks off to Manitoba.

One of Claude's dearest hopes had long been to build a worthwhile library at U of T, which was pathetically deficient in library resources. He had got a long way in this before my



return, with an accepted planning report and tentative approval by the Board of Governors. In our discussions in Chicago I had pointed out that the new enrolment projections and the ambitions for graduate studies rendered the planning numbers obsolete; that the horizon needed to be at least 50 years, rather than the 25 used in the report; and that the goal should be an addition to our holdings of five million volumes, rather than the million planned. Claude was startled

IT WAS A TIME OF GROWTH

AND HIGH MORALE

AND CLAUDE'S ADMINISTRATION

WAS CORRESPONDINGLY BUOYANT

but excited, and promised to support my suggestion if I could get it through the senior deans committee, which in due course I did; how he persuaded the board to agree I don't know, but I suspect they took it as an "academic" projection which would never be realized. In the event, the board's property committee tried to take advantage of Claude's absence on sabbatical to shuffle it off, but by that time it had considerable momentum, and his dream materialized as one of the best libraries in North America.

He took other risks: in founding new colleges; in supporting the establishment of interdisciplinary centres and institutes (and indeed in the whole matter of elevating graduate work and research into an equal role with teaching in what had theretofore been an essentially undergraduate university); in promoting the development of joint institutions for Ontario universities; and in changing the governance of the university.

This last undertaking was triggered by campus unrest, but Claude had already endured years of frustration with the board's refusal to accept his and the Senate's recommendations that it incorporate some faculty presence. He felt that, with a board consisting, except for the president and chancellor, entirely of provincial government appointees, and a Senate limited to purely academic jurisdiction, the university had no legitimate centre of authority to deal with the challenges that were emerging worldwide. His sympathy for reform, and his horror of the destructive violence that had paralyzed many American and some Canadian universities, caused him to engage repeatedly with militant student groups where he was subjected to derision, insult, and perhaps danger, in a persistent effort to separate reformist students from the radicals whose intent was to capture the university as a base for their desired revolution; at the same time, he had to withstand demands by the more peremptory members of the board to call in the police.

He proposed a single unifying governing body and seemed to have persuaded the Association of the Teaching Staff to participate in the process he had planned for its discussion, but at a meeting on Oct. 3, 1968, the ATS voted instead to support the Students' Administrative Council demand that

there be no board or administrative representation other than the president. Claude left the meeting badly shaken, but was persuaded in the following days that the faculty had acted out of distrust and resentment of the board, not out of lack of confidence in him; he decided not to resign, and served on the Committee on University Government, but his relations with the board never recovered, and those with the faculty were only slowly and partially restored. When the University-Wide Committee, called for by CUG, finished its recommendations along what he regarded as acceptable lines, he felt he had done all he could as president and resigned effective June 30, 1971.

BY THAT TIME I HAD LEFT FOR MANITOBA AND SAW HIM only occasionally in the next six years, during which he resumed teaching and completed his elegant and penetrating memoir, *Halfway Up Parnassus*. When I returned in 1976 he was working on his award-winning life of Vincent Massey and expressed relief at his freedom from administrative travail, but there was something a little wistful about his vaunted detachment. It wasn't long before he proposed that we establish a dining-and-discussion group. I thought this a very good idea; when he suggested names I noticed that all were or had been U of T people. During the several years the group met, he often brought up specific U of T matters, and it was clear that the love affair which began in 1937 when he entered what he called "the great good place" never died.

Ernest Sirluck was dean of graduate studies from 1964 to 1968 and vice-president and graduate dean from 1968 to 1970; he laid the foundations for the academic and administrative structure of graduate studies as we know them at the university today.

Supplement

THE BULLETIN

September 11, 2000

Report of the Task Force on Graduate Student Financial Support

May 31, 2000



Report of the Task Force on Graduate Student Financial Support Provost's Response

This report represents a very significant achievement and I am grateful to the members of the Task Force for their hard work. I am very pleased with the report's recommendations which embody general principles of equity and accountability and are, at the same time, practical in their orientation. The report also underscores the challenge that faces the University, particularly in addressing the current shortfall in financial resources required to bring graduate funding to the level prescribed in the report. It is very important that we proceed quickly and decisively to close this gap, so that the aspirational goal of the report quickly becomes a reality for our graduate students.

In my response, I have outlined some steps already taken, including a commitment I have made from the University's budget in the amount of \$9.4 million for graduate assistance over the next four years. In addition, the release of the report coincides with a very welcome announcement by the provincial government, involving a substantial increase to the Ontario Graduate Scholarship program. This announcement creates a tremendous opportunity for the University to considerably increase, through its fundraising activities, its resources for graduate assistance. I will shortly announce a matching program for Ontario Graduate Scholarships in the humanities and social sciences which should have a substantial impact in raising the level of graduate funding for students in those disciplines.

In my opinion, this report signals the beginning of a new era in the delivery of graduate funding at this University and provides a framework for this process. I believe that the University of Toronto is well positioned to make significant strides in its ability to attract excellent graduate students and to compete with the best research-intensive universities in North America in recruiting students to our programs.

Funding Packages

Recommendations for Minimum Funding Packages

- 1. That the university, SGS, faculties, and graduate units work towards providing a guaranteed minimum level of financial support to all of its doctoral-stream students equivalent to \$12,000 per year (indexed according to cost-of-living) plus tuition (domestic or visa) for the first 5 years of study, including, where necessary, 1 year at the master's level. (As part of this process, it is assumed that units will undergo a review of their programs to define master's students who are legitimately in a doctoral-stream, versus those who are legitimately in a terminal master's.) The Task Force believes that, while \$12,000 plus tuition is an achievable target in the short term, a more appropriate goal is \$15,000 plus tuition. The Task Force also believes that high need students will naturally require higher levels of funding.
- 2. That units undergo graduate student enrolment planning with regard to academic priorities, supervisory capacity and critical mass, such that avail-

- able funds can match the number of students registered. As part of this process, graduate units are encouraged to consider possibilities such as direct entry into their PhD programs.
- 3. To the extent that funding is provided by internal sources, units should strive to achieve equity between students with respect to the ratio between direct grants such as U of T Fellowships and awards that may require work, such as TA and RA positions. In particular, units should be cognizant of the impact of TA hours on available research time and endeavour to provide a similar ratio of award/grant funding to TA hours, to all students in the unit.
- 4. That each unit establish a coherent funding policy that is well advertised, transparent and reviewed annually by the unit. Units whose doctoral program requirements typically take longer than four years, or master's program requirements longer than one year, should also make clear what (if any) funding is available following the end of the minimum term of funding guaranteed by the university.

I endorse wholeheartedly the recommendations for minimum guaranteed packages of support. As the report notes, these recommendations flow from, and fulfill an objective first raised in the Tuohy-McCammond report. I believe that the principles developed for the formulation of these packages are fair and well-reasoned. I am pleased that the Task Force has acknowledged the principle that graduate funding must be responsive to the requirements of high need students and, furthermore, that international students will require packages which takes into account their higher fees. I will work vigorously with all the Deans and SGS to ensure that faculties and graduate units become fully engaged in achieving and implementing these packages in compliance with the principles set down in this document. I appreciate the concern raised that high need students require access to additional or special sources of funding. Accordingly, I will explore the possibility of consolidating both the funding sources and counselling for graduate students in need of emergency and bursary assistance in one central office, (such as the Office of Student Awards) to ensure an expeditious consideration and processing of their applications.

I also strongly support the emphasis in the report on graduate enrolment planning. This has been a longstanding objective in my own planning agenda and has a central place in the planning strategies articulated in "Raising our Sights". I will continue to work closely with the Deans of the various academic divisions to develop graduate enrolment plans which are tailored to their academic strengths and priorities and to supervisory capacity. As part of this process, there will inevitably be contraction in enrolment in some areas as well as some increase in enrolments in areas of research strength and potential.

I endorse the concept that graduate units should have a policy that is well advertised, transparent and which it reviews annually. I also agree that students should be made aware of what funding options are available to them in master's programs which take longer than one year or doctoral programs which exceed four years.

Post-4 Funding

Recommendations:

- 5. That post-4 doctoral students be provided with an as-of-right completion grant for years 5 and 6 of their program (and 7 where an extension is approved), equivalent to \$2,500 per year, effective September 2000. This grant would be a supplement to current sources and streams of funding for graduate students, but could be a component of any guaranteed minimum funding package.
- 6. That the effectiveness of this grant in providing financial relief, influencing time-to-degree, impact upon numbers of post-4 students, etc. be assessed over a four-year period of operation, with a view to either continuing the program, limiting the program to certain divisions and/or re-directing the money to alternate programs. Whatever the decision, this money must remain targeted towards doctoral-stream student support.
- 7. That units review, and where necessary modify their programs, such that they are consistent with a reasonable time-to-degree for the discipline.

The Task Force provides a compelling argument for providing additional assistance to the current cohort of graduate students in the post-4 years. I support the recommendation for some form of bursary assistance to some students in this category.

It is also important that the University continue its efforts to encourage students to complete their programs in a timely fashion. I recognize that requirements for some programs take longer than four years, particularly those in which there are language requirements or fieldwork. These are requirements that are essential to a doctoral degree in that discipline, and improve the marketability of our graduates. In other programs, there are elements which increase the time-to-degree but which have arguably less pedagogical merit and should be re-evaluated. As in many other North American universities, the lengthy time-to-degree in many programs continues to be a source of concern within our institution. In response, efforts have been made to reduce this and to rationalize graduate programs and to provide incentives to students (such as the Dissertation Fellowship and the Career Research and Development Fellowships) to encourage them to complete their degree requirements in a timely fashion. These are initiatives which I strongly support and will continue to support, working with Deans and graduate units.

I agree that an as-of-right bursary be provided, effective September 2000, to students in Years 5 and 6 for a four-year period, after which its efficacy will be assessed. While I can appreciate the Task Force's reasoning for providing some form of post-4 funding, I fail to see a rationale for extending this funding students in Year 7. I am concerned that to extend the bursary beyond the sixth year might nullify the positive effect of the incentives to completion that have been introduced (and proven to be very successful) in areas where completion times tend to be longer. I think it is a more prudent use of limited central funds to direct more funding to students at an earlier point in their programs. I will work with the Deans and SGS to ensure

that programs are reviewed such that they are consistent with a reasonable time-to-degree for the discipline.

Ways to eliminate the shortfall in funding for graduate students

As the Task Force has demonstrated, the shortfall will need to be addressed using an ensemble of strategies, including fundraising, central operating budget support, divisional funds, and advocacy to agencies and government. Since the release of the Task Force report, there have been a number of promising developments, including increases in government funding, which I will discuss below. These will help to reduce significantly the shortfall much sooner than might have been anticipated at the time that the Task Force was preparing its report.

Fund-raising

Recommendation:

8. That the university's campaign continue to have as a high priority the raising of funds for graduate student support and that the central advancement office should coordinate a University-wide effort to raise the additional \$200 million by 2004. These funds would support the elimination of both the shortfall of minimum funding and enable the creation of larger packages in programs of research strength, making these programs internationally competitive.

I strongly support the recommendation to continue our fund-raising efforts with respect to graduate assistance, but believe that \$100 million is a more attainable goal, one which I am confident we can meet within the current planning period. The University is currently very well positioned to realize substantial gains for graduate students through its fund-raising initiatives. The recent announcement of a dramatic increase in provincial funding for Ontario Graduate Scholarships has created a tremendous fund-raising opportunity for the University. I will announce shortly a matching program aimed specifically at maximizing the benefits of this program for the humanities and social science.

Parenthetically, (and as noted in the report), there was about \$3.5 million in OSOTF funding that in 1998–99 had not yet been transferred to, or allocated by, graduate units. These funds will also help significantly to reduce the shortfall.

Advocacy to Government Funding Programs

Recommendations:

- 9. That the university, its faculties, SGS, and graduate units seek new ways to obtain new funds from outside the university, using existing student award funds as leverage. Since most graduate units will autonomously manage student award funds, creative ways to obtain new dollars from external granting agencies, industry, and endowments should be promoted through matching programs. Granting agencies such as the Canadian Institute for Health Research (CIHR) may plan program grant competitions for funding graduate students in specific fields of research.
- 10. That the university promote increased funding from the province and seek matched (endowment) funding as

- often as possible e.g., OGS and OGSST-equivalents, PREA, as recommended in "Growing Ontario's Innovation System: The Strategic Role of University Research."
- 11. That the university's leadership advocate for greater allocation of funds for graduate student awards by Federal granting agencies, e.g., NSERC, SSHRC, and CIHR.

I endorse all of these recommendations. Since the release of this report, there have been very positive developments in the funding picture for graduate students, developments which were largely attributable to lobbying efforts by the university system. In the May 2000 budget, the Ontario government announced that the number of Ontario Graduate Scholarships would be increased by more than 50 percent and the value of each scholarship increased to \$15,000. The full extent of this funding is premised on a match from the University in the amount of \$3.5 million annually (or the equivalent of a \$70 million endowment). In conjunction with the matching program I am establishing, I will direct the Deans to establish as a high divisional priority the raising of funds to fully exploit the government's commitment. As part of this process, it is critical that individual graduate units take ownership of the process of seeking and raising funds for their graduate students, particularly in disciplines in which graduate funding assistance is very limited. The provincial government also announced a doubling of the number of PREA awards, awards given to faculty members specifically for graduate student and postdoctoral fellow support in the sciences.

As these recent developments demonstrate, the advocacy in which our institutional leadership has engaged and the connections we have established have had remarkably positive consequences. I recently met with Marc Renaud, the President of SSHRC, who was very interested in the work of the Task Force and was very eager to use its findings to press for better funding for students in the humanities and social sciences. I am hopeful that this meeting will have positive ramifications for funding in the social sciences and humanities. Finally, it is critical that, at all levels, we be continually attentive to possibilities for allocating funding to graduate students through existing and newly created research programs, such as the Canada Research

Distribution of Funding across/within Graduate Units

Recommendations:

- 12. That the current distribution of funding within and across graduate units be examined. The university should seek ways to promote equalisation of minimum funding for all doctoralstream students based on the available external resources to individual graduate units (consistent with the guarantee).
- 13. That the current distribution of funding in all graduate units be re-examined and that a process be initiated that would allow some redistribution of funding, based on current need and accessibility to external awards, through an APF process.

14. That, in determining the distribution of current and new funding, faculty and units should not be penalised for having access to research grants, and that research grants should not be overburdened as a component of the guaranteed minimum level of financial support.

I agree with the general thrust of these recommendations. As noted in the report, the flow of funding from external sources has favoured disciplines in the sciences and applied sciences and I anticipate that it will continue to do so for the foreseeable future. The recently announced changes to the OGS program present a timely opportunity for the University to increase substantially its level of graduate assistance. In the short term, it is incumbent on both the central and divisional leadership of the University to direct new funding to disciplines in which doctoralstream students have much lower levels of assistance. This process of redistribution will of course be combined with the other measures cited in the report which will have implications for graduate assistance levels, including vigorous fund-raising, graduate enrolment planning and a rigorous examination by program of students' time-to-degree.

Internal Sources of Funding

Recommendations:

- 15. That the university identify and, wherever possible, redirect revenues to graduate student funding, as follows:
 - The university should make significant investments to the graduate assistance budget to help those students in areas of greatest need, beginning September 2000.
 - Faculty-based endowments that have no specific designation should be reassigned to graduate student funding.
 - The university should ensure that all funds raised during the OSOTF campaign be transferred to their target units as quickly as possible.
 - The university should use a portion of any future pension contribution holidays as a source of matching funds, developing matching programs that are attractive and appropriate to different disciplinary groups.
 - The university should re-examine Connaught Fund allocations, directing as much as possible towards graduate assistance, and also reevaluate its strategy for matching funds

I agree with all of these recommendations. I am very pleased to report that, in response to the release of this report, I recommended to the Planning and Budget Committee the provision of new base funding for graduate aid in the amount of \$2.7M in 2000–01, increasing to \$9.4 million over the next four years.

The recommendations contained in the second, third, fourth and fifth bullets will require action by Deans and other Vice-Presidents. I will bring these to their attention and encourage them to implement these recommendations or explore their feasibility as soon as possible.

OISE/UT

Recommendation:

16. That OISE/UT be given full consideration in the process of achieving guaranteed minimum levels of funding and in obtaining access to new sources of graduate assistance funding in accordance with the principles articulated in this report.

I agree with this recommendation. I am very pleased with OISE/UT's determination to raise the level of graduate assistance for their students, as signalled by the recent request in their plan for \$1 million from the Academic Priorities Fund to be put toward graduate student assistance. Under the integration agreement, OISE/UT has only very limited access to general graduate assistance funds such as the U of T fellowships until the end of that agreement in June, 2006. We might wish to consider the implications of ending this agreement before June 30, 2006.

Next Steps

Monitoring of Implementation of Task Force Recommendations

Recommendations:

- 17. That, following the Task Force, the university establish an advisory committee to the Provost with representation from SGS and students and faculty from all graduate divisions, to ensure stewardship of graduate student funding and that strategies for
- eliminating the shortfall are being implemented effectively and expeditiously.
- 18. That OISE/UT be represented on the advisory committee to the Provost in order to facilitate communication between the advisory committee and the OISE/UT Dean's Committee on Student Funding.

I endorse these recommendations and will move immediately to establish an advisory committee to monitor our progress in graduate student funding. The Vice-Provost, Students will oversee the implementation of the Task Force Report and distribution of the new funding, and ensure that all divisions are working steadily toward the goal of minimum funding packages for its doctoral-stream students.

Data Collection

Recommendations:

- 19. That the university and SGS maintain ongoing and up-to-date information on graduate student funding through graduate units, faculties, and SGS, working closely with the university data management systems.
- 20. That the University set as a high priority the integration of various administrative data systems (AMS, ROSI) such that funding can be analyzed and reports generated in a routine fashion by graduate units, faculties, SGS, and the university.

I support these recommendations. A project team has already been formed to build a Student Income Cube that will facilitate the integration of systems and provide the data needed to support the

implement of the recommendations of the Task Force. I will work with SGS, faculties, and graduate units to achieve a coordinated approach to the generation of data on an ongoing basis.

Other Issues

Travel, Research and Conference Funds

Recommendations:

- 21. That funding for research activities be extended, either through an increase in the size of, or change in the terms of reference of, the SGS fund established for this purpose and/or through the creation of divisional funds.
- 22. That, in addition, faculties and graduate units establish funds to help students cover travel, conference, equipment and other costs related to professional development and to completion of degree requirements.

I agree with these recommendations and will work with the Deans of SGS and the other faculties to explore ways of increasing funding for these purposes.

Post-graduation Status

Recommendation:

23. Units might consider establishing forms of post-graduation status (such as limited-term adjunct or research associate positions) in order to provide some infrastructure support for career development/achievement of their graduate students. Non-teaching research centres and institutes could also be canvassed for their ability to provide similar forms of affiliation.

I support and will convey this recommendation to the Deans.

PDAD&C #04, 2000-01

To: Principals, Deans, Academic Directors and Chairs

From: Adel Sedra

Re: Post-4 Doctoral Thesis Completion Grants

Date: August 4, 2000

I am pleased to announce the establishment of as of right Post-Doctoral Thesis Completion Grants, as recommended by the Task Force on Graduate Student Financial Support, to students in years five and six of their doctoral programs.

These grants of \$2,500 per annum, will be payable in three installments (October, January and May) and credited to the accounts of eligible students. A request form for these grants will be provided by SGS and OISE and distributed this year by graduate departments. The form will also be available on the web.

This new program is intended to assist the current cohort of doctoral students to complete their degrees by helping to alleviate their financial pressures. The program will be in place for the next four years, during which time its efficacy will be assessed. I would appreciate your bringing this completion grant to the attention of graduate supervisors and students.

Adel S. Sedra

REPORT of the TASK FORCE ON GRADUATE STUDENT FINANCIAL SUPPORT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 1. INTRODUCTION | S |
|---|----------------|
| Process | S ₄ |
| | |
| 2. CURRENT DATA ON FUNDING | S |
| Some General Notes on the Data | S |
| Distribution of Funding | S: |
| Sources of Funding | S: |
| Internally-Funded Awards | S: |
| Externally-Funded Awards | S: |
| Teaching, Research and Graduate Assistantships | S: |
| Funding Levels | S: |
| OISE/UT Funding | S: |
| | |
| 3. FUNDING PACKAGES | · S |
| Current Practices | S: |
| Support Packages at Other Universities | S |
| Recommendations for Minimum Funding Packages | s i Se |
| Recommendations | n yar Se |
| | |
| 4. POST-4 FUNDING | S |
| Time-to-Degree: Implications for Funding | S |
| Recommendations | S |
| | |
| 5. WAYS TO ELIMINATE THE SHORTFALL IN FUNDING FOR | |
| GRADUATE STUDENTS | SZ |
| Definition of Shortfall | SZ |
| Estimate of Size of Shortfall | SZ |
| Elimination of Shortfall: Principles, Strategies and Goals and Timing | |
| Specific Strategies for Generating Revenue | S |
| i) Fund-raising | S |
| Recommendations | SS |
| ii) Advocacy to Government Funding Programs | SS |
| Recommendations | S |
| iii) Internal Sources of Funding | 'S8 |
| Recommendations | S |
| Distribution of Funding across/within Graduate Units | S |
| Recommendations | S8 |
| OISE/UT | S8 |
| Recommendations | S8 |
| Enrolment Planning | S8 |
| O | |
| 6. NEXT STEPS | S8 |
| Monitoring of Implementation of Task Force | S8 |
| Recommendations | S8 |
| Data Collection | S8 |
| Recommendations | S9 |
| | |
| 7. OTHER ISSUES | S9 |
| Travel, Research and Conference Funds | S9 |
| Recommendations | S9 |
| Post-graduation Status | S9 |
| Recommendation | S9 |
| | |
| 8 CONCLUCIONS | CO |

1. Introduction

Graduate education is a core function of a research university. A great research university may be renowned for the quality of its undergraduate experience or its exceptional professional programs, but its reputation as an outstanding research university is largely founded on its capacity to attract and support faculty with a passion for scholarly research, its emphasis on linking research and education through graduate studies, and its ability to recruit, mentor, support, and retain exceptional graduate students.

In order to advance its reputation as a great research university, the University of Toronto must ensure that its graduate programs have the capacity to attract excellent Canadian and international graduate students and that these students receive the necessary academic and financial support. The University of Toronto's leadership position among research universities can only be sustained if its

graduate programs can remain competitive in terms of recruiting exceptional students.

One approach to meeting this important challenge was identified in the Policy on Student Financial Support, ensuing from the Tuohy/McCammond Task Force on Tuition and Student Financial Support, approved by Governing Council in April, 1998. Within this policy, the university stated that "the goal of the University of Toronto should be to give doctoralstream students multi-year packages of support that are competitive with packages offered by peer universities". Multiyear packages of funding will allow the University of Toronto to attract the very best graduate students, and thereby maintain its leadership role in research excellence.

In December, 1999, Provost Adel Sedra announced the formation of a Task Force which would evaluate the university's progress in achieving this goal.

The terms of reference of the Task Force are:

- to assess the full annual value of the packages of support provided to doctoral-stream students, by School of Graduate Studies (SGS) division, broken down by category and source of funding
- to gather information about support packages at other universities
- to make recommendations with respect to 'post-4' fees
- to make recommendations on how best the university can achieve its goal of providing multi-year packages of support to doctoral-stream students.

There have been a number of positive developments in graduate funding since the release of the Tuohy/McCammond report. They include:

- the introduction of the OGSST (Ontario Graduate Scholarship for Science and Technology) for scholarship support in science and technology:
 \$2.6 million annually. This will provide 173 students/year with \$15,000, (the university is urging the government to continue the program and to double the amount of funding);
- this year the Provost contributed \$1,000,000 from the Academic Priorities Fund (APF) toward graduate fellowships and began funding (to amount to \$1 million) for international student fee waivers;
- the Premier's Research Excellence (PREA) awards have been given to faculty members specifically for graduate student and postdoctoral fellow support in the sciences; and
- as a result of the restructuring of SGS, \$850,000 in funds have been moved from SGS administrative budget to graduate fellowships budget.
- in 1997, the Provost gave \$350,000 in base budget funding to OISE/UT for student assistance.

Process

The membership of the Task Force is listed in Appendix 1. The Task Force met on 14 occasions, between January and May of 2000. As part of its work, it invited submissions from the university community (see Appendix 2 for list of submissions) and held an open meeting with interested faculty and students. In addition, members of the Task Force met with SGS executive committees and the Chair attended a GSU council meeting and an open meeting organized by graduate students at Massey College. A consultation draft was posted on the Web, and a second open meeting was held to receive feedback from the community.

The creation of the Task Force coincided with a labour dispute with CUPE 3902, the union representing the teaching assistants. At the time of its first meeting, the teaching assistants were on strike. The Task Force therefore began its work in a very difficult political context, one which both intensified the focus on its work within the community and raised expectations.

From its own membership, the Task Force struck three working groups, each charged with analyzing and making recommendations with respect to key dimensions of its mandate. One group examined the issue of funding to 'post-4' students; a second considered guidelines for establishing multi-year packages of funding; and a third working group developed proposals for ways of generating revenues to fund those packages.

The Task Force received 109 submissions (see Appendix 2 for a list of the authors of the submissions and Appendix 3 for a summary of the main issues raised). The number and intensity of the submissions attest to the tremendous interest the work of the Task Force generated. One theme, however, was consistent: graduate students have very serious concerns about the level of financial support they are receiving. These submissions were very informative to the Task Force. They helped to provide insight into the circumstances of students in a wide variety of disciplines and, by doing so, helped to inform its thinking and recommendations. The submissions also reinforced the diversity of students and graduate programs across the university and provoked particular concerns about the implications of the report's recommendations for their needs or areas. The Task Force believes that this is a healthy by-product of its work and is hopeful that its report will stimulate debate and, where warranted, improvements to graduate funding practices in ways that respond to local or more specific concerns.

The Task Force would not have been able to do its work without reliable, current data. It wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the formidable efforts of five staff members responsible for collecting and organizing the background data and information: Ken Debaeremaeker, Martin England, and Mary McGee from the Planning and Budget Office; and Soobong Song and Heather Walters from the School of Graduate Studies.

2. Current Data on Funding

Some General Notes on the Data

The Task Force examined data on enrolment and financial support from 1998–99. Data for OISE/UT were collected and analyzed separately because it is not part of the SGS financial awards database. Data from OISE/UT had to be generated specifically to meet the analytical needs of the Task Force. Similarly, data for students in the Faculty of Medicine had to be generated separately since some of their funding flows from the affiliated hospitals.

The data tend to under-report current sources of funding in disciplines where relatively new endowments (such as those raised during the OSOTF campaign) have not yet been allocated to students (approximately \$3.5 million) and, in some areas, because of systemic problems in assigning TA expenditures to individual students. In 1999–00, the OGSST (Ontario Graduate Scholarship in Science and Technology) was introduced, providing \$2.6 million to 173 students at \$15,000/each. These award data are not included.

Distribution of Funding

A total of \$69,135,748 (excluding OISE/UT) is currently distributed to graduate students in the form of fellowships, TA-ships and RA-ships. Table 1A shows the distribution of these forms of funding across the various divisions and graduate units of SGS.

Divisions I (Humanities) and II (Social Sciences) have the lowest total amount of funding: \$11,334,254 and \$10,041,323 respectively (excluding OSAP and UTAPs funding). Divisions III (Physical Sciences) and IV (Life Sciences) are significantly higher: \$20,336,511 and \$27,423,661. Division IV also has the highest enrolment of any division, with 2201.6 FTE students, as compared with 1274.9 in the Humanities.

The main reason for the difference is the level of discipline-based external funding. Divisions III and IV have a significantly larger base of external funding than divisions I and II. Taken together, MRC (Medical Research Council) awards and NSERC (Natural Science and Engineering Research Council) awards provided \$8,071,410 to students in divisions III and IV. By comparison, students in divisions I and II received \$2,113,098 from SSHRC (Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council), with a small portion of SSHRC funding distributed to division IV. These differences will become more pronounced with the introduction of the OGSST awards in 1999-00, when \$2.6 million will be added to the funding received by students in divisions III and IV. In addition, students in division III and IV receive a significant amount of funding (approximately \$18 million) in the form of research assistantships funded from their supervisors' research grants, whereas those in divisions I and II received only \$826,956 in research assistantships.

Sources of Funding

Almost all government-funded awards are restricted to Canadian citizens or permanent residents (an exception is the Ontario Graduate Scholarship). OSOTF awards also have a similar restriction. They are given to either Canadian citizens or permanent residents. Almost all other internal awards do not have the citizenship restrictions. With the exception of the U of T Fellowship, most awards cannot be held after the fourth year for doctoral students and the second year for master's students. The summary below includes only the major sources of funding for graduate students. It is intended ... primarily to give a snapshot of how funding is distributed across the four divi-

Internally-Funded Awards

The principal source of internal scholarship funding for doctoral-stream students is the University of Toronto Fellowship (formerly called the University of Toronto Open Fellowship). In 1998–99, approximately \$14 million was distributed in U of T Fellowships. These awards have a minimum value of \$1,000. Funding is allocated to all graduate departments (including professional programs) based on a rolling five-year full-time weighted enrolment. In 1998–99, each division was allocated between \$3–\$4 million in these fellowships.

In 1998–99, awards from the Connaught Fund totalled \$1,289,805. The Connaught

fellowship has a value of \$11,000 plus tuition and is a renewable scholarship, subject to the discretion of the department. It is an excellent recruitment tool for international students. Roughly half the Connaught awards are given to international students.

Externally-Funded Awards

The largest source of external funding graduate students receive is the NSERC award, given primarily to students in divisions III (Physical Sciences) and IV (Life Sciences). In 1998–99, a total amount of \$6,032,754 (excluding OISE/UT) was awarded. These awards are available to students at both the master's and doctoral levels and can be held for a maximum of four years. During the first two years of graduate work, the NSERC award has a value of \$17,300, during the last two years \$19,100 (this phase of the NSERC award is available only to PhD students).

In 1998–99, a total of \$4,791,313 (excluding OISE/UT) was allocated in Ontario Graduate Scholarships (OGS), a fellowship program which is administered through the provincial government. Allocated on an annual basis, these are available to students in all divisions at both the master's and doctoral level. They have a value of \$11,859 and are the most widely held external award at the University of Toronto. Unfortunately, the value of OGS fellowships has remained the same for 10 years

A total of \$2,287,608 (excluding OISE/UT) was allocated in SSHRC awards. These awards, which can be held for a maximum of four years, are given to doctoral students in the humanities and social sciences and have a value of \$16,620. After the OGS, they are the main source of external funding in divisions I and II.

In division IV, the principal form of external funding in the medical departments is the MRC (Medical Research Council) award. Students in non-medical departments, such as Zoology, derive most of their external funding from NSERC. In 1998–99, a total of \$2,090,456 was distributed in MRC awards. The MRC Doctoral award, which has a value of \$19,030/year, is a multi-year award extending over a period of four years.

Teaching, Research and Graduate Assistantships

In addition to fellowships, students receive funding from TA-ships, RA-ships and GA-ships. RA-ships are funded from faculty members' research grants, TA-ships and GA-ships from divisional budgets. In 1998–99, \$12,525,764 (excluding OISE/UT) was distributed in TA-ships. TA-ships are distributed evenly across divisions. \$18,905,027 was allocated in RA-ships. Division IV distributes roughly 60% of the university's RA-ships (over \$11 million) as compared with \$274,314 in division I.

Funding Levels

The average funding per FTE doctoral stream student is \$12,790 (excluding OISE/UT, see Table 1A). These data include all students in doctoral-stream programs, at *both* the master's and PhD level. Funding is lowest in division I (\$9,047), followed by division II (\$11,584), highest in division III (\$15,436) and then division IV (\$14,631). The dif-

ferences in averages across divisions are attributable to two main factors: i) differences in the level of external funding; and ii) differences in support to master's students across the four divisions.

Table 1F shows the differences in average levels of funding per student, according to division. On average, master's students in the humanities and social sciences receive significantly less (\$4,124 and \$5,704 respectively) as compared with their peers in the physical sciences (\$14,784) and life sciences (\$13,850). Tables 1B - 1E show the average levels of funding to master's and to PhD students across departments. Although some humanities and social sciences reserve a small portion of their U of T fellowship funding for master's students, the vast proportion of their funding is allocated to doctoral students. In the sciences, master's students receive funding roughly equivalent to that of a PhD student and, in many cases, transfer part-way through their program directly to a PhD.

As expected, another significant difference can be found in the level of funding to students in years 1 - 4 when most internal and external awards are held, as opposed to the post-4 years, when this form of funding may have expired. Table 2 shows that the average amount awarded to a student in the Years 1 - 4 is \$16,373 (excluding Medicine and OISE/UT); in the post-4 years this amount drops to \$7,159. For PhD students in the years up to and including Year 4, \$26,867,389 in funding is allocated; for students in the post-4 years, the total figure is \$5,448,266. This significant drop in funding is not matched with a correspondingly large drop in enrolment. Data indicate that, in every division, approximately 30% of PhD students are enrolled in years 5, 6

Tables 3A – 3C express the decrease in funding opportunities for PhD students as they progress through their programs in terms of the allocation of different types of funding (external awards, TA's, RA's, etc.). As these tables indicate, sources of funding contract considerably after the fourth year of a PhD. The most dramatic drop is in the level of fellowship support. Among students in years 1 – 4, 1,256 U of T Fellowships and 626 external awards are allocated; this drops to, respectively, 187 and 72 in the post-4 years.

OISE/UT Funding

The funding picture for OISE/UT students is dramatically different from that for the rest of the university. As compared with PhD students outside OISE/UT, in which the average level of funding is \$14,144, the average OISE/UT doctoral student received \$4,867 (see Table 4). The average funding for doctoral students in years 1–4 is \$5,782 and in the post-4 years \$2,932. A significant portion of OISE/UT's PhD students, (286 out of 564), receive no funding at all from university sources or external awards.

OISE/UT's students receive a lower level of funding from external sources, receiving (with an enrolment of 1,374.7 doctoral-stream students) a total of \$521,796 in OGS funding and \$465,360 in SSHRC awards (data on the cross-divisional funding include funding for Ed.D students). By comparison, the rest of division II (with an enrolment of 1527.8 students) received \$877,566 and \$829,098 respectively.

The funding culture within OISE/UT is different from other graduate divisions and its resources very limited. Approximately 50% of the allocation (\$600,000 in 1998-99) from its fellowship budget is in the form of need-based bursaries; \$630,165 was allocated in merit-based awards. OISE/UT's doctoral students are eligible for Graduate Assistantships (GA's) and for TEPAs (Teaching Education Program Assistants). In 1998-99, \$1,845,035 was allocated in GA's and TEPAs. As noted earlier, in keeping with the merger agreement, OISE/UT students are not currently eligible for U of T Fellowships or Connaught awards.

3. Funding Packages

Current Practices

While many departments have established funding policies for doctoral-stream students, practices vary substantially. In some departments, all students admitted are guaranteed a minimum amount of funding for four years at the PhD level. This minimum varies, depending on factors such as the availability of external funding sources and of TA-ships and RAships. For example, although Philosophy guarantees its incoming students four years' funding, its minimum is considerably less (in 1998-99, \$12,500) than what Physics can offer its students (\$17,007). Some departments, particularly in divisions I and II, do not provide guaranteed four-year packages, but try instead to provide some measure of funding to all students. Where guarantees do exist, they generally last four years, with occasional extensions made for students who in Year 5 are writing their dissertations.

Support Packages at Other Universities

The Task Force reviewed data on 30 American peer institutions available through the Association of American Universities Data Exchange (AAUDE). The average amount in graduate assistant compensation at American universities in 1997-98 was \$12,167 (expressed in Canadian dollars, this figure is net of tuition: see Table 5). The AAUDE compensation figures comprise all forms of funding provided to students, including internal and external awards, TA-ships and RAships. By mutual agreement of the participating institutions, the identity of universities included in the AAUDE survey is not revealed, so the data do not allow us to make comparisons with individual universities. Doctoral-stream students at the University of Toronto received on average \$12,790 in 1998-99, with tuition fees paid from this amount. This puts our students at a considerable disadvantage when compared with our American peer group. However, the data indicate differences in the size of teaching assistantships offered at our American peer institutions. A typical TA-ship at U of T is between 5-10 hours/week, whereas at many American universities students are paid to work 20 hours/week for approximately 36 weeks/year. It is not clear from the data whether funding packages are guaranteed.

Comparisons with Canadian universities were more difficult to make. Until recently, there has been no analogue to AAUDE in Canada. The Task Force therefore had to rely on information gleaned from university web-sites and from responses to an Email sent to University Registrars, requesting information on their institutional practices. Based on the information available to the Task Force, it appears that the practice among

¹ Under the merger agreement between OISE/UT and the University of Toronto, OISE/UT students are not eligible to apply for almost all internal awards (with the exception of the newly established international recruitment awards (IRA) during the life of that agreement, which expires in 2006.

² Weighted enrolment means that only master's

² Weighted enrolment means that only master's students in the first two years of the program and doctoral students in the first four years of the program are counted. Furthermore, master's students are counted as one and doctoral students as two.

Canadian universities is similar to ours, that is, while some departments offer guaranteed funding packages, no institutions offer guaranteed funding across the board. There is moreover no indication in this information that suggests other universities are planning to implement a funding guarantee.

Across disciplines at research-intensive Canadian universities, the funding practices and levels are generally consistent. For example, our Physics department and the Physics department at the University of British Columbia (UBC) both guarantee full funding to doctoral students and have similar funding strategies for allocating funding. Queens', UBC and McGill estimate cost-of-living (including tuition) at approximately \$17,000.

Recommendations for Minimum Funding Packages

The Task Force endorses the recommendation of the Tuohy/McCammond report which, to reiterate, states that "the goal of the University of Toronto should be to give doctoral-stream students multi-year packages of support that are competitive with packages offered by peer universities". Its working group was asked to examine current practices across the various divisions, with a goal of identifying best practices and to making recommendations on principles and specific strategies for constituting these packages.

Currently, students in doctoral-stream programs are expected to apply for external funding. Underlying the Task Force's guidelines for minimum packages is the assumption that students will continue to be expected to apply for external funding in order to be eligible for the internal funding provided through these packages. SGS, faculties and graduate should continue to publicize these awards and the relevant deadlines as widely as possible.

In determining the minimum amount of funding, the working group relied on a modified OSAP estimate used for graduate students attending the University of Toronto. This modified OSAP estimate assesses cost-of-living at \$17,000, or approximately \$12,000 plus tuition. The estimate includes tuition, incidental fees, book supplies and living expenses, rent, photocopying and books.3 The Task Force recognizes that this is a conservative estimate of living expenses, particularly for international students who have additional expenses, such as UHIP. In the longer term, it recommends \$15,000/year plus tuition as a more appropriate minimum package. In addition, the figure of \$12,000 plus tuition will need to be revised as cost-of-living increases in Toronto, just as the assumption regarding tuition will need to be indexed to actual tuition rates. For international students, the Task Force assumes that the value of minimum packages will be augmented in accordance with the higher cost of visa

The Task Force recognizes that \$12,000 plus tuition is a modest level of funding. It is high by Canadians standards and comparable to the level provided by our peer American universities. Nevertheless, Toronto is an expensive city and this must be taken into account. The Task Force further realizes that, while \$12,000 might

currently be sufficient to support a single student, students with only one income who have children and all students with special needs will naturally require higher levels of funding. However, it is impossible to project a standard level of support for these students. Rather, their financial needs will be dictated by their personal circumstances and requirements and will vary from one student to another. Fortunately, the University currently has (through its UTAPs program and other sources) mechanisms for assessing and providing aid for students whose financial needs will exceed the minimum package recommended in this report. The Task Force recognizes that this program (and others like it which are available to our students) are vitally important resources in ensuring that all of our students are adequately supported.

In determining the duration of the recommended funding packages, the Task Force took into account the timelines recommended in the School of Graduate Studies Calendar. SGS recommends that graduate units design a four-year Ph.D. program, and that departments whose programs typically exceed this time-to-degree must communicate this to students in their literature. SGS also recommends that M.A. and M.Sc. degrees should take from 1-2 years but, in actual practice, most doctoral-stream master's programs are designed to take one year. With these SGS guidelines in mind, and also taking into account the practicalities of finding sufficient resources, the Task Force is recommending a funding package that would support five years of graduate study, defined as one year of master's study and four years at the doctoral level. This timeframe conforms with the guidelines used by most external funding agencies and the practice of many Canadian universities with programs which offer full funding packages.

Some departments, particularly in divisions III and IV, have already achieved, if not surpassed, the minimum guaranteed package being recommended by the Task Force. In many of these departments, intake of both master's and PhD students has traditionally been linked to the availability of funding (through internal/ external awards, TA-ships and RA-ships) and to supervisory capacity. However, for the university as a whole, the funding sources currently available cannot support all doctoral-stream students at a level of \$12,000/year plus tuition. Later in the report the extent of funding required and some strategies for eliminating the shortfall in funding are discussed.

Graduate enrolment planning will play a pivotal role in the university's success in implementing multi-year packages across divisions. For the goal of guaranteed funding for all doctoral-stream students to be realized, obviously there must be a match between the number of students registered and the amount of funding available. At the present time, some units admit only as many students as they can support at the minimum levels those units set for themselves. Some units do not base their admission decisions on the availability of funding. To achieve our goals, all units must take funding into account when admitting students. This is not to suggest that this will be the only criterion for setting the size of a program. Clearly, graduate units should also examine their supervisory capacity, critical mass, program structure and other such factors in deciding how many students to admit. Moreover, in stressing the importance of

considering the availability of funding, we are not suggesting that, at least in the short run, this funding must come from the particular graduate unit. On the contrary, the thrust of this exercise has been that funding to provide the minimum level of support will come to some extent from the university as a whole. Thus, the university, faculties, and graduates units will need to work together to achieve a balance between the appropriate enrolment level of each unit and the funding that is available.

When constituting the packages, units should ensure that, to the greatest extent possible, individual students are funded through a mixture of different sources of funding, including internal/external awards, TA-ships and research grants.4 Student loans, such as OSAP, should not be part of these guaranteed funding packages. It is also important that there be consistency in the allocation of TA assignments across a department's student population, to ensure that students are not overburdened by the demands of their TA responsibilities. In departments in which faculty hold research grants, it is expected that graduate supervisors will provide some level of funding from their grants to help support graduate students. However, in achieving a guaranteed minimum level of financial support, it is essential that supervisors' grants not be overburdened in this context and that the university aim to reduce the amount currently charged to research grants.

Academic units should establish a policy for funding that is well advertised, transparent, and which is monitored. Students should be made aware of these policies prior to their admission. Following on the SGS requirement noted earlier, the Task Force recommends that units whose program requirements typically take longer than four years address in their policy the sources of funding that might be available to students after the end of their guaranteed funding. Currently, in many graduate units a written contract, involving the student, supervisor, and the head of the graduate unit is drawn up to confirm the funding arrangements for that student throughout his or her program (see Appendix 4 for an example). The Task Force recommends this as a procedure to be adopted throughout the university. It will give students assurance about the logistics and sources of funding for their program at its commencement. Finally, it is essential that financial counselling be available to students throughout their programs.

In establishing local funding guidelines, the Task Force recommends there be departmental assessment as to how doctoral-stream students at the master's level are defined. Anecdotal evidence suggests that many students in what are categorized as doctoral-stream master's programs have no intention of pursuing doctoral work or would not be admitted to a PhD program in that discipline. Many students in these programs are completing a terminal master's degree for professional reasons (i.e. teaching) or personal interest. Departments may wish to review the composition of their master's enrolment to see if there are ways of identifying which students are in fact being streamed toward their doctoral programs, and concentrate their resources to create packages for those students.

In addition to providing the *minimum* package described in this section, units may wish to supplement their own departmental package in ways which correspond to the nature of their discipline or which will make them more competitive. For example, in disciplines where the time-to-degree is considerably longer than four years, units might choose to offer five or six-year packages. In addition, many departments with adequate resources will obviously wish to offer more generous packages in order to compete with peer institutions for the best students, as discussed in an earlier section.

Recommendations:

That the university, SGS, faculties, and graduate units work towards providing a guaranteed minimum level of financial support to all of its doctoral-stream students equivalent to \$12,000 per year (indexed according to cost-of-living) plus tuition (domestic or visa) for the first 5 years of study, including, where necessary, 1 year at the master's level. (As part of this process, it is assumed that units will undergo a review of their programs to define master's students who are legitimately in a doctoral-stream, versus those who are legitimately in a terminal master's.) The Task Force believes that, while \$12,000 plus tuition is an achievable target in the short term, a more appropriate goal is \$15,000 plus tuition. The Task Force also believes that high need students will naturally require higher levels of funding.

That units undergo graduate student enrolment planning with regard to academic priorities, supervisory capacity and critical mass, such that available funds can match the number of students registered. As part of this process, graduate units are encouraged to consider possibilities such as direct entry into their PhD programs.

To the extent that funding is provided by internal sources, units should strive to achieve equity between students with respect to the ratio between direct grants such as U of T Fellowships and awards that may require work, such as TA and RA positions. In particular, units should be cognizant of the impact of TA hours on available research time and endeavour to provide a similar ratio of award/grant funding to TA hours, to all students in the unit.

That each unit establish a coherent funding policy that is well advertised, transparent and reviewed annually by the unit. Units whose doctoral program requirements typically take longer than four years, or master's program requirements longer than one year, should also make clear what (if any) funding is available following the end of the minimum term of funding guaranteed by the university.

³ This assessment is based on an independent, single student. Students who have needs which exceed the OSAP limit, as well as students in professional master's programs, have access to the university's financial aid program.

Within the University community, there is a divergence of opinion about whether TA-ships, in particular, should be treated as a component of a graduate support package or strictly as work which generates income but has no bearing on a student's graduate program. Those supporting the latter view argue that TA-ships are simply work which distracts students from their studies and provides income in the same way that work performed outside the university would. Those with a different view expect TA-ships to be included in the derivation of a graduate student's package, regarding a TAship as a form of academic preparation and, furthermore, as a conventional source of funding for graduate students in the North American system. The Task Force has tried to strike a balance between these two points of view by incorporating TA-ships into its overall funding scheme, but recommending that graduate units be careful to ensure that individual students are not overburdened by TA assignments to the detriment of their progress through their programs.

| Division | Students in Years 1-4 (in %) | Students in Years 5-7 (in %) |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Humanities | 59.3 | 32.7 |
| Social Sciences | 67.0 | 29.5 |
| OISE/UT | 65.7 | 29.8 |
| Physical Sciences | 68.7 | 28.8 |
| Life Sciences | 66.4 | 30.3 |
| Total for University | 65.0 | 30.4 |

4. Post-4 Funding

As part of its mandate, the Task Force was asked to make recommendations with respect to post-4 funding. It formed a working group which considered the data on post-4 students, the submissions on this subject, and considered arguments both for and against the introduction of a bursary for students in the post-4 years.

Figures 1A-1F show the distribution of PhD students by years of study, shown as actual numbers and percentages of total enrolment. The first of these bar charts is summarised below in tabular form. Figures 2A-2D show the change in the distribution of students within each division since 1990, according to their year of enrolment.

As these data indicate, in each division close to 30% of our graduate students are in years 5–7. Men and women are represented proportionately in this group, as are (at least in years 5 and 6) international students. The last group is less likely to be found in years 7 and 8.

In 1999, the Graduate Students' Union (GSU) proposed the creation of a reduced tuition fee regime or a post-4 fee to help offset the financial pressures on students in these years. As the data examined earlier in this report indicate, students in this group received considerably less funding, an average of \$7,159/year as compared with \$16,373/year for a student in years 1-4 (data exclusive of OISE/UT and Medicine). The proposal was for students in years 5, 6, and 7 of their PhD programs to receive an as-of-right bursary of \$2,500. With approximately 1,000 PhD students in this category, the cost to the university of the bursary is \$2.5 million. The Task Force invited feedback from the university community on the advisability of introducing a post-4 bursary, and received numerous responses.

Opponents of a post-4 bursary suggest that it would undermine efforts made to encourage students to complete in four years as well as efforts made by departments to rationalise and stream-line their program requirements. In addition, there is divisional resistance to a post-4 bursary as an appropriate strategy for providing support to graduate students, particularly in divisions III and IV. There is a preference, given current limitations on the availability of funding for graduate students, to target any funding to students in the first four years (helping them to complete expeditiously) rather than targeting those funds toward students who have been in the system for some time.

Those in favour of some form of post-4 funding believe it is needed to help the current cohort complete their degrees by alleviating the financial pressures on these students. Many challenge the universality of the four-year completion model for doctoral programs. There are many curricular factors that lead to a longer and arguably a better program: field work, practica, and language requirements. These are factors over which students have little control, but may extend a program beyond four years. Those in

favour of some form of post-4 funding also believe that to compel all students to try to complete in four years is unrealistic. In addition, trying to finish in 4–5 years might put students at a disadvantage when competing for academic positions with students who have had more than six years to complete work in the same area. For many students, there are opportunities for teaching and professional development here that could not be found outside the academy.

Time-to-Degree: Implications for Funding

There was considerable debate within the Task Force and commentary in the submissions on the 'four-year model' for completion of a doctorate. Much of the support for a post-4 bursary came from students and faculty in academic units in which doctoral programs are typically longer than four years. While it is outside the mandate of the Task Force to make recommendations with regard to time-to-completion, its discussion of this issue influenced its thinking on post-4 funding and helped to shape its recommendations, and so is briefly recorded in this section.

The Task Force examined recent data on time-to-completion (see Table 6). In 1998-99, the average time-to-completion for a PhD degree at this university was: 6.1 years in division I; 5.3 in division II; 5.0 in division III; and 4.9 years in division IV. Within divisions, there is variance across departments. For example, in division II, average completion times range from a high of 6.4 years in Sociology and in Information Studies to a low of 4.6 years in Theory and Policy Studies in Education. Completion times are roughly equal for men, women and visa students. Comparisons SGS has conducted with peer institutions show that many of our departments with completion times of longer than five years are in fact finishing faster relative to their peer institutions.

As the data on award programs and post-4 funding have shown, variations in times-to-completion across disciplines clearly have significant implications for funding levels and expectations of doctoral students. The current fellowship system is structured around a four-year model for completion. Most graduate awards (including SSHRC, NSERC, OGS, MRC, Connaught) can only be used during the first four years of a PhD. (The one exception is the U of T Fellowship which is occasionally allocated to students in their fifth year.) In addition, departmental funding policies within the university generally conform to a fouryear funding template, with occasional extensions of support to students in fifth year. After that, funding may become sporadic, with students relying primarily on funding from TA-ships.

In 1992, Professor Joseph Fletcher and Richard Stren,⁵ in a study conducted of

1991 graduates of PhD programs, identified a number of factors which affect time-to-completion. The primary impediment to finishing in a timely manner was financial pressures: students having to interrupt their studies to take full-time or part-time work. Interestingly, the gap between divisions I and II versus divisions III and IV, with regard to time-todegree, disappeared when controlling for time worked and income. They cited other factors as well, including problems in defining the thesis topic and supervisory problems. Furthermore, expectations about what is required in doctoral work vary across departments, leading to considerable variations in the research demands on doctoral students.

In recent years, departments have made efforts to reduce time-to-degree, through streamlining requirements. SGS has introduced a number of incentives for completion, including the Dissertation Award, which gives \$18,000 to students in divisions I or II who are completing their degree in five years or less, with preference given to students who are finishing in 4 years or less. Some departments, such as Spanish and Portuguese, offer enhanced stipends to students in the fourth year, when they are writing their dissertations.

Some members of the Task Force, while supporting the introduction of a post-4 bursary, were concerned that more could be done to structure academic programs in such a way as to promote timely completion, while preserving their academic quality. The Task Force supports the view that the institution should continue to find ways of reducing time-to-degree, both through re-examination of its programs and the provision of incentives to students to finish their degree.

The Task Force recommends the introduction of an as-of-right post-4 bursary. It believes that the current cohort of post-4 students have faced financial challenges which are unique to their cohort. They have experienced significant fee increases, while not having the benefit of post-program fees. The introduction of a post-4 bursary would have an immediate and positive impact on the segment of our doctoral population with the most limited financial resources. Moreover, it would benefit students across all divisions.

The Task Force recommends that the post-4 bursary program be reviewed over a four-year period, at which time it might be discontinued or revamped. The Task Force is cautiously optimistic that, as funding packages improve, a larger proportion of our students will graduate more quickly. There may be better and different uses at that time for the funding, with some units deciding to redirect it to students in years 1–4.

Recommendations:

That post-4 doctoral students be provided with an as-of-right completion grant for years 5 and 6 of their program (and 7 where an extension is approved), equivalent to \$2,500 per year, effective September 2000. This grant would be a supplement to current sources and streams of funding for graduate students, but could be a component of any guaranteed minimum funding package.

That the effectiveness of this grant in providing financial relief, influencing time-to-degree, impact upon numbers of post-4 students, etc. be assessed over a

four-year period_of operation, with a view to either continuing the program, limiting the program to certain divisions and/or re-directing the money to alternate programs. Whatever the decision, this money must remain targeted towards doctoral-stream student support.

That units review, and where necessary modify their programs, such that they are consistent with a reasonable time-to-degree for the discipline.

5. Ways to eliminate the shortfall in funding for graduate students

The Task Force created a working group to try to identify strategies for raising new revenues and exploiting current sources of funding to eliminate the shortfall. The working group examined all current sources of funding available to graduate students, from both internal and external sources. As mentioned earlier, it is expected that students will explore all possible sources of external funding.

Definition of Shortfall

The shortfall is defined as the gap between current funding, from all university and external award sources, and a guaranteed minimum of \$17,000/year (including tuition) for all doctoral students (1 year master's and 4 years at the PhD level). The analysis of the shortfall in each division, including OISE/UT, is based on the 1998–99 frequency distribution of funding for all doctoral-stream students. (See Tables 7A and 7B.) In addition, units will naturally wish to craft 4-year funding packages which exceed the minimum guarantee in order to remain competitive with peer graduate units in Canada and the USA.

Estimate of Size of Shortfall

The amount required to bring all PhD students to a level of funding of \$17,000/ year in years 1 – 4 is \$11,661,032. Of the total amount: \$4,354,833 is required to close the gap for OISE/UT PhD students; \$1,213,483 is required for Medicine; and \$6,092,716 for the rest of the university. In Medicine, a significant portion of the shortfall is attributable to Community Health, where 128 students are currently receiving less than \$17,000/year.

If all students in the first year of doctoralstream master's programs were to receive the same level of funding as PhD students, the gap in funding for this group is \$9,644,019, thereby creating a total shortfall for the university of \$21,305,051.

Elimination of Shortfall: Principles, Strategies, Goals and Timing

The Task Force recommends the elimination of the shortfall in minimum funding for all doctoral students by 2005. By 2005, the university should ideally be in a position to establish funding packages competitive with peer universities for incoming doctoral stream students, within the realm of funding opportunities.

The first task in addressing the shortfall is twofold: i) identifying all potential sources of funding, both internal and external; and ii) enrolment planning. The Task Force recommends that all academic units set priorities such that future enrolment in graduate programs reflects the funding available to support all doctoral students at a minimum established by the University of Toronto.

⁵ Joseph Fletcher and Richard Stren, Report on a Survey of Recent and Current Doctoral Students at the University of Toronto Centre for Urban and Community Studies, University of Toronto, February 1992.

Specific Strategies for Generating Revenue

The Task Force is recommending a number of strategies for eliminating the shortfall. In making these recommendations, its working group considered the possibilities of exploiting current sources of revenue, including the university's operating budget and funding from government agencies. These sources might have some potential for increasing revenues, but they are very limited. The Task Force believes that most of the revenues required will need to be generated through fund-raising.

The university has had some success in raising money for graduate assistance. It was very successful in raising funds for this purpose during the recent OSOTF campaign, increasing the endowment for graduate assistance by \$93 million. Some areas (such as Zoology and Medicine, to cite two examples) devoted tremendous energy to the OSOTF campaign and were extremely successful.6 The university also succeeded in raising \$8.7 million towards the OGSST scholarships in less than eight months. This development has in turn freed up more internal scholarship funding for the humanities and social sciences. Nonetheless, in order to reach the goal set out in this report, the university will need to intensify its efforts to raise funds for graduate assistance, preferably through its capital campaign. Interestingly, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology has assigned an extremely high priority to this goal in its campaign in order to provide the best financial packages for its graduate students. To be successful, the university, faculties, and graduate units will need to work collaboratively to achieve both local and university-wide

i) Fund-raising

Recommendation:

That the university's campaign continue to have as a high priority the raising of funds for graduate student support and that the central advancement office should coordinate a University-wide effort to raise the additional \$200 million by 2004. These funds would support the elimination of both the shortfall of minimum funding and enable the creation of larger packages in programs of research strength, making these programs internationally competitive.

ii) Advocacy to Government Funding Programs

The university has placed a high priority on, and devoted considerable time and effort to, making governments and funding agencies aware of the need for increasing funding for research and graduate support. It is vitally important to the success of this report for the university's leadership and members to continue to mobilize their forces to improve, in particular, the level of support for graduate students from external sources. The university, SGS, faculties, and graduate units, as well as individual faculty members, all have an important role to play in establishing new, and exploiting current, sources of programmatic funding, as well as funding from private foundations.

Recommendations:

That the university, its faculties, SGS, and graduate units seek new ways to obtain new funds from outside the university, using existing student award funds as leverage. Since most graduate units will autonomously manage student award funds, creative ways to obtain new dollars from external granting agencies, industry, and endowments should be promoted through matching programs. Granting agencies such as the Canadian Institutes for Health Research (CIHR) may plan program grant competitions for funding graduate students in specific fields of research.

That the university promote increased funding from the province and seek matched (endowment) funding as often as possible e.g., OGS and OGSST-equivalents⁷, PREA, as recommended in "Growing Ontario's Innovation System: The Strategic Role of University Research."

That the university's leadership advocate for greater allocation of funds for graduate student awards by Federal granting agencies, e.g., NSERC, SSHRC, and

iii) Internal Sources of Funding

While there are relatively few potential sources of the university's operating budget or endowment which can be redirected to graduate funding, the Task Force recommends that the university explore these possibilities to the fullest extent. As one example, in some departments there is concern for a greater efficiency in transferring OSOTF funds from central accounts to the units to which it is targeted. In addition, the value of the Connaught award (\$11,100 plus academic fee) has remained unchanged for 10 years and the amount of the total allocation to graduate students has remained constant, at \$1.3-\$1.4 million for some years. The Task Force recommends that the possibility of increasing funding from this source be explored. Also, there may be ways that some fund-raising initiatives could be modified to make them more attractive to donors, particularly those devised to raise funds for graduate students in the humanities and social sciences. In this regard, one of the university's current matching programs requires a minimum donation of \$100,000 to qualify for a match. This threshold might be too high for the kinds of donors interested in giving to the humanities and social sciences. Consideration should be given to revising the terms to allow a match for donors of smaller amounts.

Recommendations:

That the university identify and, wherever possible, redirect revenues to graduate student funding, as follows:

- The university should make significant investments to the graduate assistance budget to help those students in areas of greatest need, beginning September 2000.
- Faculty-based endowments that have no specific designation should be reassigned to graduate student funding.
- The university should ensure that all funds raised during the OSOTF

- campaign be transferred to their target units as quickly as possible.
- The university should use a portion of any future pension contribution holidays as a source of matching funds, developing matching programs that are attractive and appropriate to different disciplinary groups.
- The university should re-examine Connaught Fund allocations, directing as much as possible towards graduate assistance, and also reevaluate its strategy for matching funds.

Distribution of Funding across/within Graduate Units

Recommendations:

That the current distribution of funding within and across graduate units be examined. The university should seek ways to promote equalisation of minimum funding for all doctoral-stream students based on the available external resources to individual graduate units (consistent with the guarantee).

That the current distribution of funding in all graduate units be re-examined and that a process be initiated that would allow some redistribution of funding, based on current need and accessibility to external awards, through an APF process.

That, in determining the distribution of current and new funding, faculty and units should not be penalised for having access to research grants, and that research grants should not be overburdened as a component of the guaranteed minimum level of financial support.

OISE/UT

As already noted, by far the greatest shortfalls in graduate student support are at OISE/UT. While the level of graduate student support available to students has increased_since the 1996 merger, the average level of support available to Ph.D. students at OISE/UT is still less than one-third the University of Toronto average. The terms of the integration agreement that led to the creation of OISE/UT also limit the degree to which enrolment planning and the expansion of support available through some centrally administered funding mechanisms can be utilized to address the shortfall in graduate student support in this faculty. The integration agreement includes assumptions about enrolment, and established a relationship between enrolment and the allocation of operating support to this faculty. OISE/UT graduate students are not eligible to apply for almost all internal awards available to other students at the University of Toronto.

Recommendations:

That OISE/UT be given full consideration in the process of achieving guaranteed minimum levels of funding and in obtaining access to new sources of graduate assistance funding in accordance with the principles articulated in this report.

Enrolment Planning

The section on funding packages made a recommendation concerning graduate enrolment planning. The Task Force would like to underscore the importance of that recommendation. Quite aside from its intrinsic value, graduate enrolment planning is essential in helping units to address the shortfall.

6. Next Steps

As mentioned at the outset of this report, the work of the Task Force represents a starting point for what we believe to be an extremely significant process for the university. It is in fact the first time that the university has been able to assemble all the data needed to create a comprehensive picture of the level and distribution of graduate student funding. Judging from the vitality of input from the community into this process, the report has certainly provoked debate and arguably has heightened consciousness across graduate units about the limitations of funding available to many graduate students. The report does not pretend to be a panacea for all of the shortcomings in graduate funding, nor does it (or can it) prescribe solutions for all of the funding challenges facing graduate students and programs. If anything, we hope that the report has had a salutary effect in initiating a conversation involving students, graduate units, deans, and the central administration to address some of these

In addition, there are recommendations in this report, such as the post-4 bursary, which will immediately advantage current graduate students, if implemented in September 2000. Establishment of minimum funding packages in many disciplines represents a more ambitious goal of the Task Force, one which will not see an immediate realization. To ensure that its recommendations remain a highest priority for the university, the Task Force is advocating that the following steps be taken immediately.

Monitoring of Implementation of Task Force Recommendations

The Task Force recommends the establishment of a committee that will oversee the university's progress toward its goal of achieving multi-year packages for doctoral-stream students and monitor other aspects of the implementation of this report. The committee should be established by the Provost and include membership from students, SGS, and faculty in graduate units in all four divisions. The terms of reference of the committee will be to monitor, and report to the Provost on the progress being made in the implementation of the Task Force's recommendations. In preparation for the work of this committee, the Provost should set specific funding targets and timelines for achieving the goals of this

Recommendations:

That, following the Task Force, the university establish an advisory committee to the Provost with representation from SGS and students and faculty from all graduate divisions, to ensure stewardship of graduate student funding and that strategies for eliminating the shortfall are being implemented effectively and expeditiously.

That OISE/UT be represented on the advisory committee to the Provost in order to facilitate communication between the advisory committee and the OISE/UT Dean's Committee on Student Funding.

Data Collection

In order to do its work properly, the advisory committee should be provided with ongoing and up-to-date information on divisional and graduate unit funding levels and practices. While significant progress has been made since the Tuohy/McCammond report in generating data

⁶ Beyond the OSOTF and the OGSST, the Provost has continued to match 1:1 every dollar raised for endowed graduate student support.

⁷ Immediately following the last meeting of the Task Force, the Ontario government announced that the number of Ontario Graduate Scholarships would be increased by more than 50 percent and the value of each scholarship increased to \$15,000.

on graduate assistance, there needs to be ongoing production of data that will enable the university to measure the level of graduate student funding. These data must provide a more comprehensive picture of the sources and breakdown of that funding (including data which can separate, for example, RA funding derived from contract research and that derived from grant funds). The University should set as a high priority the integration of the various administrative data systems (AMS, ROSI) such that funding can be analyzed and reports generated in a routine fashion.

Recommendations:

That the university and SGS maintain ongoing and up-to-date information on graduate student funding through the graduate units, faculties, and SGS working closely with the university data management systems.

That the University set as a high priority the integration of various administrative data systems (AMS, ROSI) such that funding can be analyzed and reports generated in a routine fashion by graduate units, faculties, SGS, and the university.

7. Other Issues

In the course of its work, a number of other issues emerged as relevant to the way in which the University supports its doctoral-stream students.

Travel, Research and Conference Funds

In addition to basic living expenses and tuition, there are a variety of costs associated with being a graduate student and preparing oneself for an academic career that would not be covered by a minimum guarantee. In many departments, students

have little access to money for conferences or travel that will help to further their professional development and establish contacts in the academic world. In other cases, students are funding travel, field expenses and equipment that are required in order for them to complete their degree requirements. Currently there are limited resources available for these activities.

The School of Graduate Studies has a fund of \$45,000 available to students in the humanities and social sciences to help them with research activities outside Canada, but currently receives about \$500,000 in applications for this funding. This fund is restricted to financing experiences, such as fieldwork, which are required for completion of students' programs. The Task Force believes that this type of funding needs to be extended, through an increase in the size and a reexamination of the terms of reference of, the SGS fund, or the creation of divisional funds for this purpose. (In addition, the terms of reference of the funds should be re-evaluated to see whether students who have to travel to do fieldwork in Canada could be eligible.)

In addition, students (particularly in some disciplines) need greater access to funding that would help them cover expenses such as equipment, conference travel, and research expenses. The Task Force recommends that graduate units and faculties establish their own funds for these purposes, perhaps through seeking funding from the Academic Priorities Fund.

Recommendations:

That funding for research activities be extended, either through an increase in the size of, or change in the terms of reference of, the SGS fund established for this purpose and/or through the creation of divisional funds.

That, in addition, faculties and graduate units establish funds to help students cover travel, conference, equipment and other costs related to professional development and to completion of degree requirements.

Post-graduation Status

While the Task Force mandate was graduate funding, the status of newly graduated PhDs emerged as a related issue. In some divisions, graduates can expect to move fairly quickly into postdoctoral fellowships or employment. But in divisions where postdoctoral awards are rare, and where students are training primarily for highly-competitive tenure-track positions, new graduates may face a considerable "gap" upon graduation. There is some anecdotal evidence to suggest that students may delay dissertation completion to remain eligible for TA positions and research support. Allowing graduates to maintain forms of university affiliation might provide a bridge for new graduates and may assist in timely completion.

Recommendation:

Units might consider establishing forms of post-graduation status (such as limited-term adjunct or research associate positions) in order to provide some infrastructure support for career development/achievement of their graduate students. Non-teaching research centres and institutes could also be canvassed for their ability to provide similar forms of affiliation.

8. Conclusions

In fulfilling its terms of reference, the Task Force has been determined to

present a lucid and informed analysis of the state of graduate student funding at the University of Toronto and to craft recommendations that reinforce the importance of establishing viable multi-year packages of funding for doctoral-stream students. While our students are reasonably funded in comparison with their Canadian peers, the report underscores the disparity between our students' current funding packages and those of their American peers. In actual fact, our aspirational funding level of \$12,000 plus tuition would bring us into alignment with those institutions' current funding standards. The report also illustrates the significant size of the shortfall required to achieve our goals and emphasizes the limited potential that current sources of funding to graduate students will likely have in reducing that shortfall.

This report raises many challenges for the university. In striking this Task Force, the Provost set an ambitious objective for our institution: the provision of full multiyear packages for all of our doctoralstream students. In its work and its report, the Task Force has attempted to articulate a set of principles and strategies which will guide the university towards the attainment of this important goal. The Task Force believes that its goals can be achieved. Our ability to recruit, mentor, and support exceptional graduate students is central to our mission as an internationally significant research institution. Therefore, it is essential that the university, including its graduate units and faculties, work collaboratively and vigorously to make the report's goals a reality. It is also crucial that, as part of its planning process, improving support to graduate students remain at the forefront of our institutional priorities.

LIST OF RECOMMENDATIONS

Funding Packages

Recommendations for Minimum Funding Packages

- 1. That the university, SGS, faculties, and graduate units work towards providing a guaranteed minimum level of financial support to all of its doctoral-stream students equivalent to \$12,000 per year (indexed according to cost-of-living) plus tuition (domestic or visa) for the first 5 years of study, including, where necessary, 1 year at the master's level. (As part of this process, it is assumed that units will undergo a review of their programs to define master's students who are legitimately in a doctoral-stream, versus those who are legitimately in a terminal master's.) The Task Force believes that, while \$12,000 plus tuition is an achievable target in the short term, a more appropriate goal is \$15,000 plus tuition. The Task Force also believes that high need students will naturally require higher levels of funding.
- 2. That units undergo graduate student enrolment planning with regard to academic priorities, supervisory capacity and critical mass, such that available funds can match the number of students registered. As part of this process, graduate units are encouraged to consider possibilities such as direct entry into their PhD programs.
- 3. To the extent that funding is provided by internal sources, units should strive to achieve equity between students with respect to the ratio between direct grants such as U of T Fellowships and awards that may require work, such as TA and RA positions. In particular, units should be cognizant of the impact of TA hours on available research time and endeavour to provide a similar ratio of award/grant funding to TA hours, to all students in the unit.
- 4. That each unit establish a coherent funding policy that is well advertised, transparent and reviewed annually by the unit. Units whose doctoral program requirements typically take longer than four years, or master's program requirements longer than one year, should also make clear what (if any) funding is available following the end of the minimum term of funding guaranteed by the university.

Post-4 Funding

Recommendations:

5. That post-4 doctoral students be provided with an as-of-right completion grant for years 5 and 6 of their program (and 7 where an extension is approved), equivalent to \$2,500 per year, effective September 2000. This grant would be a supplement to cur-

- rent sources and streams of funding for graduate students, but could be a component of any guaranteed minimum funding package.
- 6. That the effectiveness of this grant in providing financial relief, influencing time-to-degree, impact upon numbers of post-4 students, etc. be assessed over a four-year period of operation, with a view to either continuing the program, limiting the program to certain divisions and/or re-directing the money to alternate programs. Whatever the decision, this money must remain targeted towards doctoral-stream student support.
- 7. That units review, and where necessary modify their programs, such that they are consistent with a reasonable time-to-degree for the discipline.

Ways to eliminate the shortfall in funding for graduate students

Fund-raising

Recommendation:

8. That the university's campaign continue to have as a high priority the raising of funds for graduate student support and that the central advancement office should coordinate a University-wide effort to raise the additional \$200 million by 2004. These funds would support the elimination of both the shortfall of minimum funding and enable the creation of larger packages in programs of research strength, making these programs internationally competitive.

Advocacy to Government Funding Programs

Recommendations:

- 9. That the university, its faculties, SGS, and graduate units seek new ways to obtain new funds from outside the university, using existing student award funds as leverage. Since most graduate units will autonomously manage student award funds, creative ways to obtain new dollars from external granting agencies, industry, and endowments should be promoted through matching programs. Granting agencies such as the Canadian Institutes for Health Research (CIHR) may plan program grant competitions for funding graduate students in specific fields of research.
- 10. That the university promote increased funding from the province and seek matched (endowment) funding as often as possible e.g., OGS and OGSST-equivalents, PREA, as recommended in "Growing Ontario's Innovation System: The Strategic Role of University Research."
- That the university's leadership advocate for greater allocation of funds for graduate student awards by Federal granting agencies, e.g., NSERC, SSHRC, and CIHR.

Distribution of Funding across/within Graduate Units

Recommendations:

- 12. That the current distribution of funding within and across graduate units be examined. The university should seek ways to promote equalisation of minimum funding for all doctoralstream students based on the available external resources to individual graduate units (consistent with the guarantee).
- 13. That the current distribution of funding in all graduate units be re-examined and that a process be initiated that would allow some redistribution of funding, based on current need and accessibility to external awards, through an APF process.
- 14. That, in determining the distribution of current and new funding, faculty and units should not be penalised for having access to research grants, and that research grants should not be overburdened as a component of the guaranteed minimum level of financial support.

Internal Sources of Funding

Recommendations:

- 15. That the university identify and, wherever possible, redirect revenues to graduate student funding, as follows:
- The university should make significant investments to the graduate assistance budget to help those students in areas of greatest need, beginning September 2000.
- Faculty-based endowments that have no specific designation should be reassigned to graduate student funding.
- The university should ensure that all funds raised during the OSOTF campaign be transferred to their target units as quickly as possible.
- The university should use a portion of any future pension contribution holidays as a source of matching funds, developing matching programs that are attractive and appropriate to different disciplinary groups.
- The university should re-examine
 Connaught Fund allocations, directing
 as much as possible towards graduate
 assistance, and also re-evaluate its strategy for matching funds.

OISE/UT

Recommendation:

16. That OISE/UT be given full consideration in the process of achieving guaranteed minimum levels of funding and in obtaining access to new sources of graduate assistance funding in accordance with the principles articulated in this report.

Next Steps

Monitoring of Implementation of Task Force Recommendations

Recommendations:

- 17. That, following the Task Force, the university establish an advisory committee to the Provost with representation from SGS and students and faculty from all graduate divisions, to ensure stewardship of graduate student funding and that strategies for eliminating the shortfall are being implemented effectively and expeditiously.
- 18. That OISE/UT be represented on the advisory committee to the Provost in order to facilitate communication between the advisory committee and the OISE/UT Dean's Committee on Student Funding.

Data Collection

Recommendations:

- 19. That the university and SGS maintain ongoing and up-to-date information on graduate student funding through the graduate units, faculties, and SGS, working closely with the university data management systems.
- 20. That the University set as a high priority the integration of various administrative data systems (AMS, ROSI) such that funding can be analyzed and reports generated in a routine fashion by graduate units, faculties, SGS, and the university.

Other Issues

Travel, Research and Conference Funds

Recommendations:

- 21. That funding for research activities be extended, either through an increase in the size of, or change in the terms of reference of, the SGS fund established for this purpose and/or through the creation of divisional funds.
- 22. That, in addition, faculties and graduate units establish funds to help students cover travel, conference, equipment and other costs related to professional development and to completion of degree requirements.

Post-graduation Status

Recommendation:

23. Units might consider establishing forms of post-graduation status (such as limited-term adjunct or research associate positions) in order to provide some infrastructure support for career development/achievement of their graduate students. Non-teaching research centres and institutes could also be canvassed for their ability to provide similar forms of affiliation.

MINORITY REPORT - TASK FORCE ON GRADUATE FUNDING

Positive Steps

Although we cannot endorse the final report of the Task Force on Graduate Funding, we recognize that the committee represents an important step in improving the lot of graduate students at the University of Toronto. The Task Force has initiated positive measures in several areas that deserve to be highlighted:

The collection of data. The Task Force has established a mechanism for monitoring the funding of graduate students across the University. This will make the funding system much more transparent for students, and will allow for more informed comparisons with funding schemes in peer institutions in the U.S. A commitment has also been made to improve data collection and sharing among Canadian

The creation of transparency in graduate funding policies. The Task Force's recommendations that each graduate unit set a funding policy that is clearly defined for students before they enter their programs will allow students to allow students to make informed decisions about pursuing a graduate degree at this university.
A partial recognition of the devastating effect of tuition increases on graduate students. With the recommendations for "Post-4" fees for current students, and with the indexing of funding packages to future tuition increases, it seems that the University is finally making a start, at least, towards understanding that tuition relief is badly needed by graduate students.
A recognition of the need for some financial security for all graduate students, by recommending the creation of guaranteed minimum funding packages.
An acknowledgment of the depth of the funding problems at OISE/UT. The Task Force's data and its discussions both serve to highlight what students at OISE/UT have known for some time: that the support they receive is far behind what is offered at most of the rest of the University.

Problems and Concerns

However, we have a number of serious concerns with both the Final Report of the Task Force, and the method by which it was produced. These objections fall into three categories: exclusions, implementation, and the treatment of Teaching Assistantships as funding.

There are a number of students who will not receive some of the benefits of the recommendations of the Task Force.

- We feel that the committee did not have adequate justifications for excluding many students from these benefits. These include:

 The exclusion of 8th year PhD students from the "Post-4" bursary. In order to pursue their doctoral degrees into an 8th year, students must seek an extension from the School of Graduate Studies. The procedure is the same for students who wish to enter a 7th year of study. Students granted an extension from SGS for an 8th year are in good standing at the University. Yet the "Post-4" tuition rebate of
- \$2,500 will not be extended to them.

 The exclusion of 2nd year Master's students from guaranteed minimum funding packages. There are several doctoral stream Master's programs that require 2 years to complete. But the Task Force recommends guaranteed funding packages cover only one year of a Master's degree. Master's students should not be punished if the requirements of their program do not fit the mould of the Task Force.

 The exclusion of Ed. D. students at OISE/UT from guaranteed funding packages. The consequences of enrolling in an Ed. D. program, rather than a PhD program have not been clearly explained to OISE/UT students. Ed. D. students are doctoral students who should be included in the minimum funding packages.

According to the Final Report of the Task Force, the guaranteed minimum funding packages will not be fully implemented until 2005. Most of the finances for these packages will come from new fundraising. The Task Force's data identifies the amount of money required to bring all students up to the minimum funding level at \$15 to \$20 million. Hence, the University will need to raise at least \$300 million in new funds in the next five years. It is our sincere hope that sufficient funds can be generated in the near future. However, we believe that the Task Force's recommendations on allocating resources currently in the University's system (p.26 of the Report) need to be strengthened.

The University's annual operating expenses are about \$1 billion. The cost required to provide all students with minimum funding packages is \$15 to \$20 million – that is, only about 2% of the University's annual expenses. It would be hardly unreasonable for the Task Force to recommend that at least a major proportion of the \$15 - \$20 million should be found within the University's existing finances, its endowment, or its grants from governments. Moreover, if graduate funding has become in fact a top priority, and if the University does have confidence that new funds can be raised in the short-term, then an immediate and temporary infusion of cash from existing sources into graduate support would be neither irresponsible nor inconsistent with the Administration's over-all position. We urge the Provost to consider the following steps to find resources immediately for graduate funding:

• A temporary levy on the University's endowment of over \$1 billion.

- A guarantee that a proportion of the Basic Income Units that the University receives from the government (totalling about \$28,500 for each student in years 1 to 4 of a PhD program), will be given directly to each student.
- An immediate reduction in graduate tuition. Since tuition is expected to be covered by guaranteed funding packages in the near future, we fail to understand the logic of keeping graduate tuition at such high levels. Moreover, the Governing Council's recent decision to raise tuition a further 5% for most students is highly inconsistent with both the spirit and the direction of the Task Force Report.

Finally, the treatment of Teaching Assitantships in the guaranteed funding packages is problematic. The Report recognizes that "there is a divergence of opinion about whether TA-ships.... should be treated as a component of a graduate support package or strictly as work..." (footnote 4, p.14). It is our position that the University depends on its graduate students to support their academic programs by serving as Teaching Assistants and Graduate Assistants. It is therefore inappropriate for the University to consider this work to be part of its support packages.

The very creation of this Task Force indicates an increase in the University's focus on the welfare of its graduate students. It is our sincere hope that this attention is sustained in the coming years. The Task Force does lay out some significant guidelines and worthy goals, and an outline for how to achieve them. We are disappointed, however, that at this crucial starting point, some key considerations have been overlooked, considerable segments of the graduate student population have been left out, and certain important principles were not embraced by the Task Force on Graduate Funding. We urge both the Administration in general and the Provost in particular to consider carefully our objections and concerns.

David Goutor

Representative, CUPE 3902

Stephanie Bourke

Representative, CUPE 3907, OISE Graduate Students' Association, OISE International Students' Association

Graduate Students' Union

May 29, 2000

Dear members of the Task Force on Graduate Student Financial Support:

RE: Response to the Task Force on Graduate Student Financial Support

The GSU would like to congratulate you on the final draft of the report on Graduate Student Financial Support. The GSU executive has directed our student representatives to endorse the Report of the Task Force on Graduate Student Financial Support. We believe that all graduate students deserve at least the minimum funding packages, but we recognize that this document represents a starting point in dealing with the inadequate and inequitable level of funding currently available to many graduate students at the University of Toronto.

This report begins to address many of the concerns consistently raised by the GSU over the years. According to our student representatives, the process was fair and transparent. We recognize the challenges faced by the task force, and to have a report that addresses these issues is encouraging. We are pleased to see the report recommend that the University:

 Provide all doctoral stream students with minimum multi-year funding packages starting at \$12,000 plus tuition (which will be indexed to the cost of living). Additionally, recognizing that \$15,000 plus tuition is a more appropriate goal.

Provide a grant by right of \$2,500 for all graduate students in years 5 to 7.

Acknowledge that graduate students at OISE/UT must be given full consideration to new sources of funding.

Commit to the ongoing production of data in order to have an accurate picture of success or failure to implement the minimum funding packages.

Establish an advisory committee to oversee progress of the implementation of the the recommendations.

We also understand that the University Administration has been very active in lobbying for new sources of graduate student funding. The recent announcement by the Provincial government to increase the number and amount of the Ontario Graduate Scholarship and the establishment of a research fund demonstrates the University of Toronto's commitment to improving graduate student funding.

While we will be directing our student representatives to endorse the report, we recognize that this report is only a starting point. Thus, while we do endorse many of the recommendations and the process with which the document was created, we do have a number of concerns, many of which parallel those of the CUPE 3907 and CUPE 3902:

The need for the minimum funding packages by current students.

The need for its infinitial reliability packages by current students.

The exclusion of Doctoral students, who are beyond the 7th year of their program, from the post 4 grant.

No protection from further tuition increases for doctoral students in year 5 and above. Such increases would rapidly diminish the value of the grant by right.

The exclusion of Master's students who are in their second year. The notion that a student could complete a Master's degree in one year is unrealistic for many programs. In fact, there are a number of programs where a second year is required.

The exclusion of graduate students in professional programs from the funding packages.

It should be recognized that the work performed by Teaching, and Graduate Assistants is not always related to a student's studies. The work performed by students who have a Teaching, or a Graduate

Assistantship usually represents time spent away from their studies. Like other forms of employment, it represents a compromise between the necessity of completing schoolwork and the necessity of paying for the cost of living.

Graduate students with special financial circumstances (e.g. students with families and/or dependents, and accessibility) should be given special consideration and additional funding above the minimum. The financial reality faced by international students was not sufficiently outlined.

. The inappropriateness of recommendations on academic requirements (and time to degree) in a report on financial aid. Academic requirements must not be determined by funding, if any pretense of quality is to be maintained.

Since we have been involved in raising awareness of many of the issues addressed in the document, we offer you several recommendations that we believe will begin to address our concerns as well as raise awareness of other significant issues:

Ensure that an immediate allocation of resources be made in order to see that the recommended minimum funding packages begin to be implemented within the next year.

• Establish time lines and goals for the implementation of the minimum funding packages
• The terms of reference laid out by the Provost directed the task force "to make recommendations with respect to post 4 fees." The GSU has advocated for post-4 fees, but we are disappointed that a post 4 grant or bursary is the recommendation. We call upon the Provost to establish a Post 4 fee or ensure that the post-4 grant is indexed to any future tuition increases.

Clearly set goals for the capital fund-raising program proposed in the report.

Call upon the Provost to assess whether certain professional programs should be re-designated in order for the graduate students to be eligible for the minimum funding packages.

Move toward removing Teaching, and Graduate Assistantships from the funding packages. This would remove the added burden that many students face when trying to complete their academic work,

while working in areas that may be unrelated to their academic program.

Provide additional funding sources for international students with additional expenses.

The Provost commence an analysis examining issues raised during task force discussions that were outside of the funding task force mandate. For example, the SGS approved time to completion goal of four years. It is our belief that this goal is unfeasible for many graduate programs. Other issues included: extra program costs and requirements; supervisory practices; training opportunities; and expanded

post-doctoral opportunities.

Assemble the advisory committee upon approval of the report at governance in order to ensure that the data collection continues and the implementation process begins. Furthermore, the Provost should

ensure that the composition of the committee includes representatives from GSU and the CUPE unions.

In closing, we are encouraged by the commitment that the University has shown in taking these first steps towards improving the current strategy for graduate student funding. We look forward to working with the University Administration in the coming years in order to ensure that the goals and principles laid out in this report are implemented.

Sincerely, Past President, GSU Student Representative

Jorge Sousa President GSU

Appendix 1

TASK FORCE MEMBERSHIP

Professor Ian Orchard, Vice-Provost, Students (Chair)

Ms Stephanie Bourke (Graduate Student, OISE/UT)*

Professor Jonathan Freedman (Graduate Coordinator, Department of Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science)

Mr. David Goutor (Graduate Student, Department of History)*

Professor Glen Jones (Chair, Department of Theory and Policy Studies in Education,

Professor Don Moggridge (Vice-Dean, School of Graduate Studies)

Professor Heather Murray (Department of English, Faculty of Arts and Science)

Professor Emmet Robbins (Chair, Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science)

Mr. Paul Tsang (President, Graduate Students' Union)

Ms Rachel Urowitz (Graduate Student, Centre for the Study of Religion)

Professor Ron Venter (Department of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering, Faculty of Applied Science and Engineering)

Professor Robert Vipond (Chair, Department of Political Science, Faculty of Arts and

Dr. Catharine Whiteside (Associate Dean, Inter-Faculty and Graduate Affairs, Faculty of Medicine)

Ms Lynn Snowden (Secretary)

*These two members did not sign the final report, instead submitting a minority report. All other members signed the report.

Appendix 2

Submissions Received:*

Division I: Humanities

Aase, Lara - PhD student, Spanish and Portuguese

Adler, Adam - PhD. student, Music

Barnes, Christopher - Chair, Department of Slavic Languages and Literatures

Bohaker, Heidi - PhD student, History

Brasen, Bernard - PhD student, Drama

Burns, John Conor - President and Wittmann, Claudia - GSU Representative, Institute for the History and Philosophy of Science and Technology (IHPST)

Carstairs, Catherine - PhD student, History

Choo, Jessey J.C. - PhD student, East Asian Studies

Corman, Brian - Chair, Department of English

Dowler, Wayne - Professor of History, University of Toronto at Scarborough

Foy, Nathalie, President, Graduate English Association

Gearey, Jay - PhD student, Classics

Gourlay, Kristi - PhD student, Centre for Medieval Studies

Graduate History Society

Horguelin, Christophe - PhD student, History

Horta, Paulo Lemos - PhD student, English

Hwang, Merose - PhD. Student, East Asian Studies Kahnemuyipour, Arsalan - PhD student, Linguistics

Katz, Bernie - Associate Dean, Humanities, SGS

Kim, Sunyoung on behalf of the Graduate Students, Department of Germanic

Languages and Literatures

Louie, Siri - PhD student, History

Hebert, Valerie - PhD student, History

Lybarger, Lowell - President, Music Graduate Students' Association

MacKendrick, Kenneth G. - President, Centre for the Study of Religion, Student Association

Masemann, Charlotte - PhD student, Medieval Studies

Mayeda, Graham, on behalf of the Graduate Philosophy Students' Union

Mullally, Sasha - PhD student, History

Name withheld, - PhD student, Humanities

Plach, Eva - PhD student, History

Pittenger, Laurence - PhD student, History

Pruessen, Ron - Chair, Department of History

Siena, Kevin - PhD student, History

Sohm, Philip - Chair, Department of Fine Art

Stacy, Sarah - Graduate student, Museum Studies

Tabah, Joshua - Graduate student, Philosophy Trevithick, Scott - PhD student, History

Tully, R.E. - Professor, Philosophy

Unger, Susanne - Masters student, Anthropology

Wolters, Benita - PhD student, Music

Division II: Social Sciences

Acker, Sandra - Chair, Department of Sociology and Equity Studies, OISE/UT

Anthropology Graduate Students' Union CUPE 3907, Graduate Assistants, OISE/UT

Eid, Paul - PhD student, Sociology

Ferren, Donald, PhD student, OISE/UT

Fumia, Doreen – PhD student, OISE/UT Gadallah, ZuZu - Graduate student, Geography

Gotlib, Lesley - PhD student, Anthropology

Hall, Jennifer - PhD student, Geography

Handcock, Rebecca - Graduate student, Geography

Hawkins, Alicia - PhD student, Anthropology

Jenkins, Willie - PhD student, Geography

Krikorian, Jacqueline - PhD student, Political Science

Levin, Michael - Former graduate coordinator, Anthropology

Luong, Hy V. - Chair, Department of Anthropology

Melino, Angelo - Graduate Director, Economics

Mirchandani, Kiran, Assistant professor, Adult Education, Community Development and Counselling Psychology, OISE/UT

Moerman, Benjamin - Political Science

Montgomery, Kaja - Graduate student, OISE/UT

Morrell, Amish - PhD student, Dept. of Adult Education, Community/ Development and Counseling Psychology, OISE/UT

Randall, Alison - Masters student, Institute for Child Study, OISE/UT

Smyth, Elizabeth - Associate Chair, Department of Curriculum, Teaching and Learning,

Svede, Valda - Ed.D. student, Theory and Policy Studies, OISE/UT

Thompson, Sarah - M.Ed. student, Counselling Psychology, OISE/UT

Walks, Alan - PhD Student, Geography

Wikes, Rima - Graduate student, Sociology

Zijdemans, Anita - Part-time student, OISE/UT

Division III: Physical Sciences

Burns, Chris, on behalf of the Graduate Astronomy Students' Association

Farrar, David - Chair, Department of Chemistry

Fawcett, Jeff - Chair, Department of Geology

Halla, Jamie - Graduate student, Chemistry

Harmantzis, Fotios - Graduate student, Electrical and Computer Engineering

Henderson, Grant - Graduate Coordinator, Geology

Kluger, Ronald - Professor, Associate Chair and Graduate Coordinator, Chemistry

Moucha, Rob - Graduate student, Physics

Nikkari, Jason - M.A.Sc.student, Mechanical and Industrial Engineering

Pasupathy, Vani - M.A.Sc. student, Electrical and Computer Engineering

Sinervo, Pekka - Chair, Department of Physics

Willoughby, Eleanor - Graduate student, Physics Wonham, Murray, Professor, Electrical and Computer Engineering

Wilson, Brian - Masters student, Physics

Division IV: Life Sciences

sers ne requi

Boonstra, Rudy - Professor, Life Sciences, University of Toronto at Scarborough

Bussiere, Luc - PhD student, Biology Group, UTM

Challis, John - Chair, Department of Physiology

Corson, Tim - Graduate Student, Institute of Medical Science

Deber, Raisa - Professor, Health Administration

Dunham, David - Associate Chair, Zoology

Ferbinteanu, Janina - PhD student, Psychology

Joordens, Steve - Professor, Life Sciences, University of Toronto at Scarborough

Kidd, Bruce - Dean, Faculty of Physical Education and Health

Khayat, Zayna (writing on behalf of graduate students in biochemistry)

Mound, Jon - PhD student, Physics

Nippak, Pria - PhD student, Institute of Medical Science

Osmond, Daniel - Former graduate coordinator, Physiology

Reisz, Robert - Professor, Biology, University of Toronto at Mississauga

Polzer, Jessica - PhD student, Public Health Sciences

Siddiqui, Najeeb - PhD student, Botany

Watts, Tania - Professor, Immunology

Borst, Christopher (program unknown) Harmantzis, Fotios (program unknown)

McColl, James and Martin, Ann, Alumni McNutt, Robert, Principal, University of Toronto at Mississauga

Obrist, Urs (program unknown)

Perkins, Ruth - Executive Assistant, GSU

Sastri, Suneil - MA, (program unknown) *Some individuals/groups sent more than one submission to the Task Force.

Appendix 3

SUBMISSIONS TO THE TASK FORCE:

Summary of Issues Raised

General Points:

- If multi-year packages are introduced, these should be extended to students currently enrolled, not just the entry cohort
- The cost of living in Toronto is a major concern, even for students with generous funding support. It is important that the university use realistic amounts when determining cost of living for graduate students. The university also needs to be realistic about the amount of time that a Ph.D. actually takes, recognizing that the requirements and exigencies of many doctoral programs (such as bad weather: Astronomy) can make it difficult to complete in four years.
- At least in some disciplines (i.e. Music) our support packages are not as attractive as those offered in peer institutions in the States
- There are differences across divisions in levels of support, with students in some areas appearing to suffer acute financial stress; where funding is very limited, graduate enrolment planning, and possibly a reduction in intake are very important.
- Students who are well funded emphasize how important solid funding has been in enabling them to complete their degrees more quickly than many peers, who have to work to support their studies. The necessity for many students to work to support themselves is an impediment to completing.

Tuition/Post-4 Related

- The Task Force received a proposal to institute a fixed program fee: that is, students would pay a maximum of four years' fees after which they can choose to lapse. Fee charges would resume at a reduced rate the year of the doctoral defence or, should students continue to require some limited access to university resources or wish to be eligible for employment as TAs, they would be charged a reduced fee for enrolment. The author of the proposal posits the following advantage of this scheme: it maintains an incentive to finish in four years while reducing costs for students and allowing for completion of degree. Specification of a fixed cost for degree would give students more financial control and a "clear set of expectations against which to judge financial packages."
- There should be tuition waivers or tuition relief based on financial need.
- There should be a reduction of tuition through a re-introduction of the post-program fee or other means. The following rationale was offered to support this: many students, regardless of discipline, do much of their post-course training and study off campus. If on campus, many do not significantly use the university's resources, and there are questions raised in at least one submission about the worth of these resources.
- Students should pay a fixed yearly fee (that is, student pays same fee from outset of program, regardless of tuition increases).

How financial support should be calculated or defined:

- The university should establish fixed minimum amount funding and guaranteed packages for all students; it should establish \$15,000 as minimum amount for all graduate students, but this amount must be augmented by TAs and RAs, with \$15K indexed to tuition.
- Students should be required to do TAs and RAs as part of their doctoral experience: University should admit only as many students as they can offer these slots to.
- We should ensure that students who are receiving external funding receive some financial benefit for their efforts and achievement.
- It is important to provide funding for students with financial need and allocate TAs
 accordingly, and to define TAs as a constituent of the entire financial support package.
- Funding packages must be indexed to tuition, perhaps \$10 12K plus tuition, not including TA income which should be counted not as funding but employment.

International Students:

 International students experience added pressures because of higher fees and restrictions on taking work outside the University. The Task Force is urged to address specifically the funding levels available to these students relative to other Canadian universities.

There were a number of submissions (particularly from faculty members) opposing the idea of a post-4 bursary because of concerns that this would dilute the incentive for students to finish in four years. Some faculty members supported the idea of post-4 support, but expressed reservations about extending this beyond five years because it "might encourage malingering".

- External fellowship support provides generous, extremely important support to
 only a limited number of students in each department. In some disciplines, support
 for many students must as a matter of principle come from teaching assistantships
 and from supervisors' grants. One submission argues that all students should receive additional support from their supervisors.
- The university needs to target funding to the "high demand fields of study" and reduce enrolment in disciplines in which there is "chronic over-enrolment" as evidenced by "high unemployment in such fields of study following graduation.. The author argues that enrolment should be tailored in the latter disciplines to suit the demands of the job market, only the best students should be admitted, but funded generously.

Specific Points Raised:

- The university should increase number of, and funding to, Career Development and Research Fellowships, awarded to students in Divisions I and II who complete their Ph.D.s in four years.
- The university should urge SSHRC to change its funding policy which allows
 Canadians holding SSHRC's to study outside Canada. The country should keep
 funding for SSHRCs for those pursuing degrees at Canadian universities.
- There should be better funding for travel to conferences.
- Students (in Medicine) working in affiliated hospitals are getting preferential treatment in the funding they receive because of the generous stipends that hospitals can offer students.

Appendix 4

Department of Zoology

University of Toronto To: Zoology Graduate Office Re:_ Applicant for Degree 1. I am willing to accept the above student. Yes [] No [] 2. I have research funds available to support the student's project. (Specify grant) _ 3. The Department of Zoology requires all incoming graduate students to receive a minimum level of personal support, guaranteed for two years at the M.Sc. level and four years for the Ph.D. degree. For 1999-2000 (for students entering the graduate program in May or September 1999 or in January 2000), the guaranteed minimum level will be \$15,800 p.a. (\$18,800 p.a. for visa students paying the higher differential fees.) Supervisors are required to increase annual support in an amount commensurate with any future Departmental increases, during the 2 or 4 year term of this agreement. Minimum support can include teaching assistantships (demonstrating) and the Department will provide, wherever possible, a minimum of one TA slot. However, this must be confirmed in order to be listed below. Please indicate below all sources of personal support for the above student. Unless the student is guaranteed a minimum level of support of \$15,800 p.a. (or \$18,800 p.a. for visa students paying the higher fees) in total, it will be impossible for the Graduate Office to recommend acceptance to the School of Graduate Studies. N.B: The guaranteed minimum income will be revised on an annual basis. The revised amounts are applicable to all graduate students. The information provided by you will be communicated to the Teaching Assistantship _____\$ (Confirmed for which course?) Scholarship/Fellowship _____

(Please specify)

Support from Grant* ______\$ ____

(Please specify grant if different from that in item 2 above)

Other _____\$ ____

(Please specify)

TOTAL \$

Signed Date

(Supervisor & Co-Supervisor)

Approved _____

Data:

(Associate Chair)

* 1. Subject to availability of funds.

It is understood that continued support from the grant will be contingent upon the student maintaining good standing. Good standing requires a report of at least satisfactory progress from the annual (Ph.D) or biannual (M.Sc) Advisory Committee meetings.

TABLE 1A
Graduate Student Funding
1998–99

| | FTE Enrolment | U of T Open Fellowshins | to constitution of the con | y g | S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S | O M M | O H | Other | OSOTE | TA Funding (b) | RA Funding (c) | OSAP | UTAPS | Average Funding Per Total Funding FTE Student | | Average Funding Per FTE Student (Excluding OSAP and UTAPS) | Average Fundir Per FTE Doctor Stream Studer (Excluding OS/ |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|---|----------|---|--|
| Division | (a) | | Tigo de la constante de la con | 1000 4 | | | 9 | 1 116 330 | 61 742 | 3 280 709 | 274.314 | 2.651.660 | 96,171 | 14,082,085 | 11,046 | 8,890 | 0'6 |
| - = | 1274.9 | 3,526,989 | 426,385 | 697,696,1 | > | | 000,100,1 | | ! | | | 0.075.070 | 120 500 | 12 156 605 | 0.00 | 6 570 | |
| (excluding OISE) | 1527.8 | 3,385,598 | 252,855 | 877,566 | 51,800 | 0 | 829,098 | 715,553 | 87,378 | 3,294,833 | 256,042 | 2/0'6/6'5 AVC | 200,601 | 25,001,01 | 2 | 5 | |
| = | 1449.6 | 3,134,332 | 324,835 | 1,094,660 | 4,256,696 | 39,160 | 0 | 1,081,111 | 151,912 | 3,554,272 | 6,699,533 | 1,785,424 | 82,200 | 22,204,135 | 15,317 | 14,029 | 15,4 |
| 2 | 2201.6 | 3,867,854 | 285,730 | 1,455,302 | 1,724,258 | 2,051,296 | 174,510 | 3,523,393 | 566,830 | 2,395,950 | 11,378,538 | 1,979,711 | 135,594 | 29,538, 9 66 | 13,417 | 12,456 | 14,6 |
| OISE (d) | 1374.7 | 750 | 0 | 521,796 | 34,800 | 0 | 465,360 | 1,210,276 | 40,000 | 1,748,053 | 127,284 | 3,195,478 | 280,150 | 7,623,947 | 5,546 | 3,018 | Not Available |
| Totals (excluding OISE) | 6453.9 | \$13,914,773 | \$1,289,805 | \$4,791,313 | \$6,032,754 | \$2,090,456 | \$2,287,608 | \$6,436,387 | \$861,862 | \$12,525,764 | \$18,905,027 | \$9,392,667 | \$453,465 | \$78,981,880 | \$12,238 | \$10,712 | \$12,7 |
| Totals (including OISE) | 7828.6 | \$13,915,523 | \$1,289,805 | \$5,313,109 | \$6,067,554 \$2,090,456 | | \$2,752,968 | \$7,646,663 | \$901,862 | \$14,273,817 | | \$19,032,311 \$12,588,145 | \$733,615 | \$86,605,828 | \$11,063 | \$9,361 | Not Available |

5,436

Note: Rows and columns may not total accurately because of rounding.

(a) Based on November 1, 1998 FTE count. Students (169 FTE) in self-funded programs are not included in this count. Special students are included only when they receive funding.

(b) There was a total of \$15,802,437 in TA payments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source:HRIS). These tables do not include \$1,134,074 in TA payments made to undergraduates and to previous graduate students on which could not be matched to students because of incomplete data from HRIS.

(c) There was a total of \$19,728,722 in RA payments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source:HRIS). \$14,828,446 in RA payments were matched to registered graduate students and are shown in these tables. These data were augmented with data obtained from Faculty of Medicine departments regarding payments that are made through hospitals to graduate students.

(d) OISE data were not available broken down by department and program. OISE fellowships are included in the "Other" column.

TABLE 1B
Graduate Student Funding
1998–99
Division I – Humanities

| Character Char | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | Average |
|---|---|------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|-------|-----|---------|------------|---------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|---------------|------------------------|--|
| Marcia 17. 18.000 1.0 | Departmen | Pro | FTE Enrolment (b) | U of T Open Fellowships | Connaught | OGS | NSERC | MRC | SSHRC | Other | | 'A Funding (c) | RA Funding (d) | OSAP (e) | UTAPS | Total Funding | Average Funding Per | FTE Student (Excluding OSAP and UTAPS) |
| Mary | CLA | | 17 | 21,000 | 34,340 | 43,483 | | | | 18,048 | | 67,726 | | 33,655 | 0 | | 12,838 | 10.859 |
| Marcia M | CLA | MAST | 7 | 16,500 | | 23,718 | | | | 23,000 | | 1,380 | | 9,625 | 0 | | * ; | 9.228 |
| No. 10. 1.5 | COL | poc | 35 | 88,300 | 15,170 | 83,013 | | | 83,100 | 30,512 | | 49,166 | 5,899 | 81,263 | 0 | 1 | | 10.147 |
| MOCY 17.2 2.66.17 15.70 96.00 47.90 11.00 <th< td=""><td>COL</td><td>MAST</td><td>8</td><td>7,900</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>23,490</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>14,520</td><td>0</td><td></td><td></td><td>3.924</td></th<> | COL | MAST | 8 | 7,900 | | | | | | 23,490 | | | | 14,520 | 0 | | | 3.924 |
| MAST 172 | DRA | 200 | 58 | 246,174 | 15,170 | 94,872 | | | 16,620 | 4,750 | | 112,377 | 198 | 177,322 | 920 | | | 8,451 |
| MOC 25 75 20 30.3 40.6 6.50 6.51 6.50 6.51 6.50 6.51 6.50 6.51 6.50 </td <td>DRA</td> <td>MAST</td> <td>17.2</td> <td></td> <td>72,751</td> <td>8,600</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0 .</td> | DRA | MAST | 17.2 | | | | | | | | | | | 72,751 | 8,600 | | | 0 . |
| MAST 128 | EAS | 200 | 22 | 75,200 | 30,340 | | | | 49,860 | 6,350 | | 84,145 | | 50,363 | 0 | | | 11,177 |
| Most | EAS | MAST | 9.2 | 12,889 | | | | | | 1,555 | | 50,285 | | 31,150 | 1,600 | • | | 7,036 |
| MAST SEG 115,000 227719 MAST SEG S | ENG | 200 | 109 | 421,467 | 30,340 | 106,731 | | | 232,680 | 101,467 | 22,640 | 430,832 | 47,543 | 139,094 | 6,350 | - | | 12,786 |
| Mail | ENG | MAST | 52.6 | 115,200 | | 23,718 | | | | 48,864 | | 8,829 | | 92,755 | 000'6 | | | 3,738 |
| MAST 215 21 21 21 21 21 21 2 | FAH | 000 | 17 | 83,149 | 15,170 | | | | 49,860 | 62,303 | | 71,160 | | 14,300 | 1,250 | | | 16,567 |
| DOC 159 198,110 19,170 19,289 1,070 26,445 1,070 26,445 1,070 77,203 18,416 1,070 77,203 18,416 1,070 77,203 18,416 1,070 77,203 18,416 1,070 77,203 18,416 1,070 77,203 18,416 26,441 1,070 26,441 1 | FAH | MAST | 21.5 | | | 35,577 | | | | 2,000 | - | 35,191 | | 36,475 | 4,900 | | | 3,524 |
| MAST 199 60.000 118.69 | FRE | 200 | 58 | 196,110 | 19,170 | 59,295 | | _ | 83,100 | 6,141 | | 298,819 | | 206'26 | 1,750 | | | 11,425 |
| MAST 15 32,740 99,389 1,500 29,390 0 20,419 1,505 MAST 4,13 32,240 27,386 1,17,386 34,100 22,919 1,752,889 1,505,889 | FRE | MAST | 19.9 | 000'09 | | 11,859 | | | - | 4,665 | | 63,445 | | 28,415 | 3,650 | | 8,645 | 7,034 |
| MAST 3.55 GO 1.5 3.55 GO 1.5 4.56 4.50 4.5 4.50 4.5 | GER | 200 | .15 | 32,740 | | 59,295 | | | | 8,500 | | 49,931 | 1,000 | 52,909 | 0 | | 13,625 | 10,098 |
| MAST 500 4113 280,344 22,346 22,346 27,546 99,570 300 41,189 34,109 254,189 34,109 254,189 34,109 254,189 34,109 254,189 34,109 254,189 34,109 254,189 34,109 254,189 34,189 34,109 254,189 34,189 34,109 254,189 34,189 34,109 254,189 34,189 34,109 254,189 34,18 | GER | MAST | , 4.3 | 33,500 | | | | | | 2,564 | | 16,996 | | 9,350 | | 62,410 | 14,514 | 12.340 |
| MAST 25.2 34.5 2.2 3.45 2.2 1.46 2.7 146 4.264 2.7 19 5.0 17.2 38.6 | HIS | 200 | 131.3 | 552,341 | 32,340 | 47,436 | | | 297,540 | 99,570 | 300 | 471,368 | 34,109 | 254,765 | 3,900 | 1,1 | 13,661 | 11,691 |
| DOC ASS 10 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) | HIS | MAST | 50.9 | 22,343 | | 23,718 | | | | 21,803 | | 4,264 | | 95,859 | 5,900 | | 3,416 | 1,417 |
| MAST 22.6 4.687 15,170 23,718 9 8.64 | HPS | ၁၀၀ | 02 | 73,386 | 13,135 | 35,577 | | | 22,360 | 2,000 | | 72,480 | 2,719 | 54,079 | 1,500 | | 15,612 | 12,833 |
| DOC 12 12 140,000 47,436 1,565 1,567 1,11396 1,570 1,11396 1,113 | HPS | MAST | 25.6 | 4,887 | 15,170 | 23,718 | | | | 29,419 | | 68,477 | 1,575 | 23,938 | 2,386 | | 6,624 | 5,596 |
| MAST 12 42,000 8,000 47,436 49,860 1,555 4,000 66,560 800 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,261 900 47,881 7,881 900 47,881 7,881 90,881 900 47,881 7,881 90,981 90,981 90,981 | I A | 200 | 39.3 | 130,491 | 30,340 | 47,436 | | | | 9,596 | | 150,785 | | 27,776 | 0 | | 10,087 | 9,380 |
| MAST 116 572,000 8,000 47,456 94,872 94,872 96,860 10,1396 34,000 6,0506 90,000 10,1396 10,1396 34,000 90,522 500 10,1396 10,139 | ITA | MAST | 12 | 46,000 | | | | | | 1,555 | | 2,630 | 0.54 | 36,448 | 200 | | 7,261 | 4,182 |
| PMAST 31 56 52,18 23,718 23,718 4,000 20,734 7,700 30,522 500 103,192 7,594 7,700 30,522 20,500 7,594 7,700 20,500 7,504 7,700 20,500 7,504 7,700 20,504 7,700 20,504 7,700 20,504 7,700 30,502 20,504 7,700 30,502 20,504 7,700 30,504 7,700 7,700 20,504 7,700 7,700 20,504 7,700 7,70 | Z | 200 | 22 | 72,000 | 8,000 | 47,436 | | | 49,860 | 23,288 | | 111,996 | 34,000 | 805,08 | 800 | | 18,540 | 15,754 |
| PMAS 32 58.247 PMAS 25.682 31.0 126.673 26.400 131,460 21,200 243,009 7.554 PMAS 15.7 16.0 48.7 12.673 37.2 7.1 48.0 7.554 7.554 PMAST 15.7 16.0 15.1 16.0 20.4 16.0 38.403 30.0 16.7 37.1 10.3 12.741 7.844 PMAST 15.7 10.3 11.659 16.6 20.0 38.403 30.0 10.7 10.3 30.447 7.844 10.7 10.3 30.447 7.844 10.573 30.447 7.844 10.573 30.447 7.844 10.573 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.547 30.540 30.540 30.500 40.500 30.540 40.500 30.540 40.500 40.500 40.500 40.500 40.500 40.500 | N | MAST | 11.6 | 5,218 | | 23,718 | | | | 10,800 | 4,000 | 20,734 | 7,700 | 30,522 | 200 | | 8,896 | 6,222 |
| DOC 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | MSL | PMAS | 32 | 58,247 | | | | | | 5,682 | | | 26,400 | 131,480 | 21,200 | | 7,594 | , 2,823 |
| MAST 127.00 19.17 11.689 16.620 29.385 19.390 19.170 11.689 19.170 11.689 19.170 11.689 19.170 11.689 19.170 11.689 19.170 11.689 19.170 11.689 19.170 11.689 19.170 11.689 19.170 11.689 11.6 | MST | 200 | 25, | 160,800 | 1 | 94,872 | | _ | 83,100 | 144,891 | | 126,673 | 37,278 | 77,810 | 800 | 726,224 | 12,741 | 11,362 |
| Mode | MSI | MAS | 19.6 | 38,300 | 0/1,01 | 0.0 | | | | 29,555 | 310 | | 15,120 | 23,275 | 250 | 122,180 | 7,684 | . 6,205 |
| MAST 49.71 10.3261 5.750 34.379 10,750 88,589 5,750 36,427 6,540 MAST 27.340 19,170 35,577 33,240 36,500 34,379 10,750 88,589 5,750 36,600 MAST 27.340 19,170 35,577 49,580 110,297 395,885 19,390 241,105 700 14,32,389 13,140 MAST 27.32 30,340 45,510 146,261 48,240 2,000 64,377 27,824 4,600 122,519 8,568 MAST 27,414 30,340 47,436 48,240 2,382 132,275 8,333 124,103 1,550 66,127 13,494 4,164 MAST 27,414 27,414 27,414 27,414 27,436 16,620 48,000 35,357 30,340 47,436 16,620 48,000 35,258 30,340 47,436 47,143 17,154 27,436 700 14,352 20,000 22,260 36,5 | 50m | 200 | 2 1 | 197,00 | 6.6 | 609,11 | | | 16,620 | 20,300 | 1,600 | 38,403 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 189,013 | 9,948 | 9,948 |
| MAST 27, 34, 43 19, 17 35, 27 14, 35 36, 30 | MOS | MASI | 40.7 | 103,281 | 017.07 | 23,718 | | | | 18,560 | 20,400 | 34,379 | 10,750 | 88,589 | 5,750 | | 6,540 | 4,520 |
| MAST 22,806 15,606 16, | San | 300 | 7 7 7 | 000,000 | 0/1.6 | 1/0,00 | | | 33,240 | 36,500 | | 83,028 | 15,000 | 143,113 | 3,975 | | 10,573 | 7,444 |
| MAST 103 3.22, 67 U 49, 20 U 140, 20 U | NWC. | MASI | 2.12 | 38,800 | 07.17 | 140 004 | | | 001.077 | 5,000 | | 183 | | 51,128 | 1,910 | 97,021 | 3,567 | 1,617 |
| MAST 22,718 46,240 22,538 46,240 22,538 46,240 22,538 46,240 46,00 122,519 8,588 MAST 9.8 187,263 30,340 106,731 48,240 22,382 132,275 8,333 124,103 1,550 661,217 13,494 MAST 9.8 11,859 47,436 16,620 48,000 48,000 48,000 48,000 45,614 15,50 16,435 14,116 MAST 5.3 19,629 30,340 47,436 16,620 48,000 48,000 35,957 97,543 1,550 14,116 MAST 5.3 19,629 30,340 47,436 16,620 48,000 45,611 103,512 7,000 45,611 0 366,838 14,116 MAST 9.3 8,000 71,154 8,000 71,154 103,512 7,000 45,611 500 57,613 67,613 67,613 67,614 67,014 MAST 1278,9 335 | 7 : | 2000 | 5 , | 322,870 | 45,510 | 146,261 | | | 149,580 | 110,297 | | 395,885 | 19,390 | 241,805 | 700 | 1,432,298 | 13,140 | 10,916 |
| DOC 49 187,263 30,340 106,731 48,240 22,382 132,275 8,333 124,103 1,550 661,217 13,494 MAST 9.8 7,474 22,382 310 48,200 48,200 48,000 48,000 48,000 48,000 48,000 48,000 48,000 48,000 47,436 47,406 47,406 47,000 47,116 47,000 4 | THE I | MASI | 14.3 | | | 23,718 | | | | 2,000 | | 64,377 | | 27,824 | 4,600 | 122,519 | 8,568 | 6,300 |
| MAST 2 7,474 11,859 40,804 4,164 4,164 4,164 MAST 2 7,474 30,340 47,436 46,000 48,000 46,000< | RIG E.O | 200 | 49 | 187,263 | 30,340 | 106,731 | | | 48,240 | 22,382 | | 132,275 | 8,333 | 124,103 | 1,550 | 661,217 | 13,494 | 10,930 |
| MAST 2 7,474 19,495 9,748 15,021 19,495 9,748 DOC 22 33,102 30,340 47,436 46,000 48,000 35,957 97,543 1,550 310,548 14,116 MAST 5.3 19,629 71,154 16,620 48,000 2,568 7,000 45,611 0 366,838 14,109 MAST 9.3 5256,989 5426,385 \$1,363,785 \$0 \$1,163 \$1,163 \$1,163 \$1,163 \$1,400 \$1,410 \$1, | HLG E.S | MASI | Ø.9. | - | | 11,859 | | | | 3,110 | | | | 25,585 | 250 | 40,804 | 4,164 | 1,527 |
| DOC 22 33,102 30,340 47,436 16,620 48,000 35,957 97,543 1,550 310,548 14,116 MAST 5.3 19,629 22,860 22,860 7,000 45,611 0 366,838 14,109 MAST 9.3 5.3,526,989 5426,385 \$1,363,785 \$0 \$1,633 \$1,632 \$1,633 \$1,633 \$1,4109 | SAS | MASI | 2 | 7,474 | | ! | | | | | | | | 12,021 | | 19,495 | 9,748 | 3,737 |
| MASI 5.3 19,629 2,568 2,568 22,860 76,063 14,352 DOC 26 32,127 8,000 71,154 16,620 82,814 103,512 7,000 45,611 0 366,838 14,109 MAST 9.3 52,56,385 \$1,363,785 \$1,363,785 \$1,363,785 \$1,530 \$1,530 \$2,240,700 | S. S. | 200 | 77. | 33,102 | 30,340 | 47,436 | | | 16,620 | 48,000 | | 35,957 | | 97,543 | 1,550 | 310,548 | 14,116 | 9,612 |
| DOC 26 32,127 8,000 71,154 16,620 82,814 103,512 7,000 45,611 0 366,838 14,109 MAST 9.3 9.3 526,889 546,838 51,561 6,194 500 57,601 6,194 MAST 9.3 53,56,889 5426,385 \$1,363,785 \$0 \$1,530 \$1,530 \$1,540 \$20,452 \$1,400 \$1,400 \$1,400 \$2,400 | S.CA | MASI | 5.0 | 19,629 | 000 | 100 | | | | 18,514 | 12,492 | 2,568 | | 22,860 | | 26,063 | 14,352 | 10,038 |
| 5, 194 S.3.526.989 \$426.385 \$1.363.785 \$0 \$0 \$1.16.330 \$2.287.742 \$2.287.742 \$2.287.742 \$2.287.742 \$2.287.743 | SPA | MAST | 6.9 6.9 | 32,127 | 9,000 8,000 | 71,154 | | | 16,620 | 82,814 | | 103,512 | 2,000 | 45,611 | 0 0 | 366,838 | 14,109 | 12,355 |
| 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, | | | 1274 9 | 080 505 64 | \$426 39E | e4 953 785 | 5 | Ş | 000 000 | 000 311 17 | 044 740 | 200 200 | 1001 | 1000 | 2000 | 700,100 | 9,134 | 4,124 |

Note: Rows and columns may not total accurately because of rounding.

(a) Doc=Doctoral Students; MAST=Doctoral Stream Master's Students; PMAS=Professional Master's Students; Special students are included only when they received funding

(b) Based on November 1, 1998 FTE count.

(c) There was a total of \$15,802,437 in TA payments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source: HRIS). Those tables do not include \$1,134,074 in TA payments that were made to undergraduates and to previous graduate students who were not students or which could not be matched to students because of incompiete data from HRIS.

(d) There was a total of \$19,728,722 in RA payments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source: HRIS). \$14,828,446 in RA payments were matched to registered graduate students and are shown in these tables. These data were augmented with data that were obtained from Faculty of Medicine department chairs regarding payments that are made through hospitals to graduate students.

(e) There was a total of \$154,032 in OSAP payments to graduate students that could not be matched to graduate students registered in 1998-99.

TABLE 1C Graduate Student Funding 1998–99 Division II – Social Sciences

| Particular Par | - | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | Average |
|--|-----------------|--------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| FTE Enrolment Unit Open Community OCS MSERC NISERC Other CONNer COSOTE I TAKENING OF A Funding O | | | | | | | | * | | | | | | | | | Funding Per FTE Student |
| 193 25,000 15,170 25,171 25,000 25,171 25,000 25,172 25,1 | | | U of T Open | : | | Ç 0 0 2 | 9 | | - September 1 | | ra Funding (c) | RA Funding (d) | OSAP (e) | UTAPS | Total Funding | Average Funding Per FTE Student | (Excluding OSAP and UTAPS) |
| 14 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 | - | (g) | Lellov | Connaugnt | 003 | NSENC | 2 Land | 114 438 | 59 472 | t | 314.307 | 14.250 | 103.753 | | 1,009,93 | | 11,757 |
| 15.20 25.74.50 10.50 11.50 11.50 10.54 1 | 200 | 77 | | 0/1,91 | 118,590 | | | , , , , | 7.550 | | 98,616 | | 144,373 | 14,500 | 368,57 | | 5,518 |
| 1.00 | MAST | 88 | | | 110,00 | | | | 101 940 | | 27.426 | | 47.505 | | 176,87 | | 7,937 |
| 13 39 580 19,170 11,889 18,470 19,580 18,470 19,580 19,780 19,780 19,780 11,889 19,770 11,889 19,770 11,889 19,770 11,889 19,770 11,889 19,770 11,889 19,770 11,889 19,770 11,889 19,770 19,77 | PMAS | 16.3 | | | | | | | 000 | 000 | | | 62 395 | 2.000 | 126.11 | | 4,641 |
| The color of the | MAST | 13.3 | | | 11,859 | | | 40 BEO | 1,900 | 000,0 | 99 525 | | 18.069 | | 306,79 | | 18,045 |
| 51 21 11< | 000 | 16 | | 0/1/61 | 11,838 | | | 000'6 | 13 910 | | 3.863 | | 69.211 | 2,500 | 129,19 | | 2,711 |
| 5.5.2 1.5.00 1.5.70 2.3.70 3.3.20 1.5.00 2.5.77 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 4.400 568.389 1.0.203 6.0.203 1.0.203 6.0.203 1.0.203 | MAST | 21.2 | | 0/1,61 | 11,839 | | | 50 170 | 11,510 | | 497 589 | | 55.781 | 0 | 857,80 | | 16,709 |
| 18, 24 10, 21, 24 10, 21, 24 10, 24, 24, 24 10, 24, 24 10, 24, 24 10, 24, 24 10, 24, 24 10, 24, 24 10, 24, 24 10, 24, 24 10, 24, 24 10, 24, 24 10, | 000 | 48 | | 0/1,61 | 23,718 | | | 2,000 | 16,005 | | 369.997 | | 102,033 | 4,400 | | | 8,694 |
| 142 145 | MAST | 55.2 | | | | | | 070 070 | E 444 | 000 6 | 221 721 | 32 153 | 19,118 | | | | |
| 145,248 35,719 37,700 27,718 33,240 10,800 53,859 10,800 2,890 10,800 2,890 10,800 2,990 2,990 2,990 2,990 2,9046 326,119 112,114 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,110 112,114 112,14 | 200 | 98 | | 15,170 | 83,013 | 04 500 | | 33,240 | 34 406 | 1 370 | 203 472 | 77.386 | | 006'2 | 714,24 | | |
| 105,910 23,778 1,000 23,778 1,000 23,778 1,000 23,778 1,000 23,778 1,000 23,778 1,000 23,778 1,000 23,778 1,000 23,778 1,000 23,778 1,000 | MAST (f) | 85.2 | 17 | 35,210 | 1/9/12 | 34,300 | | 0,00 | 34,450 | 2 | 62 830 | | | | 138.47 | | |
| 34,1 105,910 23,718 49,860 20,000 45,61 102,808 20,846 7,154 112,514 17,3 61,000 30,378 23,718 16,610 30,577 500 468,617 44,900 641,925 16,3 10,2 61,000 30,577 500 468,617 44,900 641,925 16,3 22,000 112,457 500 468,617 44,900 641,925 18,3 32,300 15,170 35,577 17,970 9,000 112,457 500 468,617 44,900 641,925 11,4 10,586 31,24 29,700 112,457 30,000 440,900 937,692 440,900 937,692 11,4 11,4 11,450 57,133 91,724 115,813 551,138 91,724 116,813 91,724 116,81496 91,724 116,81496 91,724 116,81496 91,724 116,81496 91,724 116,81496 91,724 116,81496 91,724 116,81496 91,72 | 000 | O) | 5,875 | 1,000 | 23,718 | | | 33,240 | 000,01 | | 2 980 | | 73.193 | 2.600 | 210,40 | | |
| 17.57 1.00 | PMAS | 34.1 | | | 23,718 | | | 030 07 | 20.975 | | 2,300 | 102 808 | 20.846 | | 326,71 | | |
| 17.3 61,1000 15,170 19,785 17,300 16,800 17,849 17,340 19,780 19 | 000 | 32.6 | | 39,775 | 23,718 | | | 43,600 | 30,373 | | 20,5 | 27.750 | ent | | 112,51 | | |
| 152.40 126.40 15.170 35.577 126.40 1 | MAST | 17.3 | | | 200 | | | 16 620 | 10,010 | | 35.671 | 500 | | | 305,61 | | 13,28 |
| 15.77 15.28 15.77 15.78 15.7 | 200 | 2007 | | ٠ | +30,10 | | | 2 | 000 2 | | | | | 44,900 | | | 787 |
| 293.79 35.300 49.363 30,000 649.018 0 937.692 114 423.076 31.340 90.919 17.340 90.919 1.64.966 1.64.96 1.64.96 1.64.966< | PMAS | 163.8 | | 024.34 | 26 577 | | | | 71.973 | 000.6 | 112,457 | | 51,311 | 0 | 618,48 | | 17,18 |
| 23.19 1.654,966 1.12,641 1.450 571,393 91,724 115,813 550 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 1,654,966 25,751 7,578 1,04,628 4,900 251,38 1,559 0 1,006,113 2,550 1,654,966 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 1,006,113 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2 | 200 | 300 75 | | 2 | 19,765 | 17.300 | | ŧ | 37.850 | 29,000 | 49,363 | 30,000 | | 0 | 937,69 | | 86 |
| 5.1 4.500 251,638 4.900 251,838 4.2 5.2 15.7 1.04,628 4.900 251,838 4.900 251,838 4.2 5.2 15.7 1.04,628 2.0 9.350 9.350 9.550 4.2 5.7 179,800 15,170 71,154 1.06,731 4.666 37,800 18,424 19,223 2.0 9,350 126,222 14 200,500 30,340 106,731 99,720 14,000 18,000 92,338 58,455 2.496 2.0 9,350 126,222 220,1 472,250 30,340 106,731 34,800 0 465,360 1,210,276 40,000 1,748,053 567,517 51,734,78 581,376 51,734,78 51,3156,695 1527.8 \$53,385,598 \$525,642 \$52,975,872 \$51,3156,695 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 \$51,171,350 | PMAS | 233.79 | | 21 340 | 90 919 | | | 216.060 | 112,641 | 1,450 | 571,393 | 91,724 | | 550 | 1,654,96 | | _ |
| 4.7. Sections 1.5. Sections 5.5. Sections 6.5. Sec | 200 | 679 | • | 7 | 23,718 | | | | 3,110 | | 55,751 | 7,578 | 1- | 4,900 | | | 2,46 |
| 4.66 4.66 4.66 4.66 4.22,988 23,755 97,484 0 1,006,113 57 179,800 15,170 71,154 15,280 15,280 18,229 37,800 18,223 25,938 23,755 97,484 0 1,006,113 14 200,500 30,340 106,731 37,942 12,558 4,577 13,243 587,513 54,100 1,273,102 220.1 472,250 90,919 34,800 0 465,360 1,210,276 40,000 1,748,053 127,284 3,195,478 280,150 7,623,947 1374.7 750 61,277 13,248 53,294,833 \$552,642 \$2,975,872 \$139,500 \$13,156,695 1527.8 \$3,385,598 \$252,855 \$81,378 \$1,213,778 \$50,42,886 \$679,926 \$61,713,50 \$419,650 \$20,780,642 | I CHO | 5. YO | | | | | | | | | | 200 | 9,350 | 0 | 9,55 | | |
| 37,800 18,424 19,223 250 126,222 48 200,500 30,340 106,731 99,720 14,000 18,000 92,938 58,645 2,496 623,370 220,1 47,250 47,250 4,577 13,243 587,513 54,100 1,273,102 1374,7 750 521,796 34,800 0 465,360 1,210,276 40,000 1,748,053 127,284 3,195,478 280,150 7,623,947 1527,8 \$3,385,598 \$522,855 \$877,566 \$51,900 \$1,21,378 \$5,042,886 \$679,926 \$6,171,350 \$13,156,695 | SPECIAL | 4.4 | | 45 470 | 71 154 | | | 157 890 | 37.872 | | 422,988 | 23,755 | | 0 | 1,006,11 | | 15,94 |
| 14 34,000 1,533 1,633 1,633 1,636 1,636 1,646 1,677 13,243 58,645 2,496 623,370 220.1 48 200,500 30,340 106,731 37,942 12,558 4,577 13,243 587,513 54,100 1,273,102 220.1 472,250 30,919 0 465,360 1,210,276 40,000 1,748,053 127,284 3,195,478 280,150 7,623,947 1374.7 750 0 521,796 \$0 \$629,098 \$715,553 \$81,378 \$3,294,833 \$552,642 \$2,975,872 \$13,156,695 1527.8 \$3,385,598 \$252,956 \$51,306 \$1,213,78 \$5,042,886 \$679,926 \$6,171,350 \$419,650 \$20,780,642 | 200 | 70 | | 0/1,61 | 41 050 | | | 2 | 4 666 | | 37,800 | | | 250 | | | 7,62 |
| 48 200,500 30,340 100,731 37,942 12,558 4577 13,243 587,513 54,100 1,273,102 220.1 472,256 30,919 37,942 12,558 4,577 13,243 587,513 54,100 1,273,102 1374.7 750 0 465,360 1,210,276 40,000 1,748,053 127,284 3,195,478 280,150 7,623,947 1527.8 \$3,385,598 \$252,855 \$877,566 \$51,800 \$13,156,695 \$13,156,695 \$13,156,695 \$13,156,695 \$13,156,695 \$13,156,695 \$20,780,642 \$50,42,886 \$679,926 \$6,171,350 \$419,650 \$20,780,642 | MASI | 14 | | 0.00 | 11,039 | | | 00 700 | 14,000 | 18,000 | 92.938 | | | | 623,37 | | 12,93 |
| 220.1 472.250 90.919 3.195,478 280,150 7,623,947 1374.7 750 6.21,796 34,800 0 465,360 1,210,276 40,000 1,748,053 127,284 3,195,478 280,150 7,623,947 1527.8 \$3,385,598 \$252,855 \$877,566 \$51,800 \$1,215,553 \$81,378 \$5,042,886 \$679,926 \$6,171,350 \$419,650 \$20,780,642 | 200 | 94 | | 30,340 | 106,731 | | | 077,66 | 37 942 | 12 558 | 4 577 | | 35 | 54,100 | | | 2,86 |
| 1374.7 750 0 521,796 34,800 0 465,350 1,710,270 1,740,00 | PMAS | 220.1 | 472, | | 90,919 | | 1 | | 246,10 | 12,330 | 1 748 053 | 127 284 | | 280,150 | | | 3.01 |
| 1527.8 \$3,385,598 \$252,855 \$877,566 \$51,800 \$0 \$829,098 \$715,553 \$81,378 \$3,294,833 \$552,642 \$2,975,872 \$139,500 \$13,156,695 | OISE (g) | 1374.7 | | 0 | 521,796 | 34,800 | 0 | 465,360 | 1,210,276 | 40,000 | 1,740,000 | | 100 | | | | |
| \$121.378 \$5.042,886 \$679,926 \$6,171,350 \$419,650 \$20,780,642 | Totals (excludi | | | \$252,855 | \$877,566 | \$51,800 | 0\$ | \$829,098 | \$715,553 | \$81,378 | \$3,294,833 | \$552,642 | | \$139,500 | | | \$6,57 |
| | Totals (includi | DU BU | 986 248 | 4050 BEE | \$1 300 3K2 | 009 | 0\$ | \$1,294,458 | \$1,925,829 | \$121,378 | \$5,042,886 | | | \$419,650 | | | \$4,88 |

Rows and columns may not total accurately because of rounding.

al Stream Master's Students; PMAS=Professional Master's Students; Special students are included only when they received funding. (a) Doc=Doctoral Students; MAST=Doctor.

(b) Based on November 1, 1998 FTE count.

payments made from September, 1999-August, 1999 (source: HRIS). These tables do not include \$1,134,074 in TA payments that were made to undergraduates and to previous graduate students who were not registered in (c) There was a total of \$15,802,437 in TA payments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source: HRIS). These tables do not include \$1,134,074 in TA payments were made to recipients who were not students or which could not be matched to students because of incomplete data from HRIS.

(d) There was a total of \$19,728,722 in RA payments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source: HRIS). \$14,828,446 in RA payments were matched to registered graduate students and are shown in these tables. These data were augmented with data that were obtained from Faculty of Medicine department chairs regarding payments that are made through hospitals to graduate students.

(e) There was a total of \$154,032 in OSAP payments to graduate students that could not be matched to graduate students registered in 1998-99.

(f) Master's students in Geography include doctoral stream and professional master's students.

(g) It was not possible to separate OISE data by department or by program. OISE fellowships are included in the 'Other' column.

IABLE 1D
Graduate Student Funding
1998–99
Division III – Physical Sciences

| Funding Per FTE Student (Excluding oSAP and | 13,392 | | | 19 | | | 12.825 | | | 17,123 | 19,516 | | 12,846 | 1,104 | 57 12,653 | 16,331 | 17,956 | 18,048 | 58 623 | 12,424 | 12,407 | 17,191 | | | 14,334 | 15,500 | • | | 1,081 | | _ | • | 18,083 | 3 20,073 | 18,731 | |
|--|----------|---------|-------|---------|--------|------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|
| Average Funding Per | 7 14,228 | 9 9,333 | | 19.034 | | | 13,839 | | | | 19,585 | | | 3,942 | 13,167 | 16,492 | 18,946 | 18,684 | 968 | 12,424 | 14,944 | | | | | _ | | | | | 12,075 | | 18,680 | 20,073 | 20,628 | |
| Total Funding | 449,617 | 298,649 | | 399,719 | 51,763 | 0 | 761,143 | 1,253,214 | 149,820 | 1,387,599 | 1,077,153 | | | 107,615 | 987,516 | 982,947 | 1,987,446 | 1,999,169 | 27,869 | 211,203 | 511,074 | 1,079,272 | 237,992 | 23,859 | 1,379,654 | 1,527,633 | 313,993 | 17,395 | 17,300 | 372,655 | 410,549 | 9,500 | 1,662,562 | 361,322 | 453,814 | \$22.204,135 |
| UTAPS | 0 | 1,800 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 8,050 | | | 150 | 2,300 | 0 | | 1,550 | 1,100 | 1,400 | 750 | | 21,450 | | 250 | 0 | 1,700 | 1,450 | 35,750 | 0 | | 250 | 0 | | 0 | | 4.250 | \$82,200 |
| OSAP (e) | 26,445 | 31,324 | | | | | 55,746 | 130,185 | 118,171 | 52,000 | 3,789 | 77,534 | 76,511 | 77,473 | 38,507 | 8,076 | 102,796 | 66,654 | 9,164 | | 65,296 | 13,427 | 53,141 | | 159,522 | 100,166 | 231,869 | 17,229 | | 34,606 | 65,518 | | 53,162 | | 41,727 | \$1.785.424 |
| RA Funding (d) | 95,870 | 135,036 | | 95,181 | 2,000 | | 253,777 | 505,956 | 18,750 | 523,795 | 431,765 | 158,654 | 215,064 | 009 | 385,069 | 249,595 | 701,216 | 576,504 | 12,850 | 92,749 | 155,861 | 191,636 | 6,201 | | 486,697 | 564,215 | 2,000 | | | 134,911 | 203,492 | 1,500 | 351,765 | 90'06 | 48,964 | \$6,699.533 |
| TA Funding (c) | 32,502 | 31,289 | | 85,919 | 3,863 | | 066'69 | 88,741 | 2,849 | 315,791 | 301,497 | 85,857 | 99,867 | 2,980 | 193,595 | 146,978 | 304,879 | 257,655 | 5,105 | 40,758 | 87,291 | 345,165 | 70,247 | 23,859 | 160,694 | 139,473 | 745 | 166 | | 46,306 | 39,193 | | 246,881 | 53,981 | 183,085 | \$3,554,272 |
| OSOTF | | | | | | | | | | 5,250 | | | | 5,000 | | | 2,000 | | | | 99,662 | | | | | | | | | 3,000 | | | 20,000 | 14,000 | | \$151.912 |
| Other | 12,700 | 8,000 | 1,894 | 62,442 | 14,800 | | 32,200 | 808'65. | | 60,027 | 40,643 | 1,000 | 22,665 | 7,929 | 56,400 | 31,955 | 32,700 | 28,155 | | 7,578 | 19,314 | 164,972 | 12,447 | | 71,900 | 30,440 | 9,470 | | | 17,605 | 17,440 | 4,000 | 218,562 | 15,500 | 13,900 | \$1,081,111 |
| SSHRC | ~ | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | -1 | | | | | | | | | | , | | | | 2 | | | | | 0\$ |
| MRC | | | | | | | 19,730 | | | 19,430 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | \$39.160 |
| NSERC | 72,700 | 69,200 | | 57,300 | 17,300 | | 131,900 | 256,200 | | 165,100 | 190,400 | 144,799 | 272,095 | | 151,342 | 311,600 | 277,800 | 665,732 | | | | 186,133 | 72,632 | | 136,698 | 459,333 | 17,300 | | 17,300 | | 17,300 | | 405,432 | 88,300 | 55,500 | \$4,256,696 |
| SDO | 35,577 | | | 35,577 | | | 54,530 | 35,577 | | 47,436 | 11,859 | 47,436 | 35,577 | | 23,718 | 74,295 | 189,637 | 77,436 | | 23,718 | 15,000 | 20,577 | | | 46,624 | 26,859 | 11,859 | | | 50,577 | 2,906 | | 133,590 | 35,577 | 23,718 | \$1.094.660 |
| Connaught | 15,170 | | | | | | 15,170 | | | 15,170 | | 15,170 | , | | 9,435 | 15,170 | 57,510 | | | | | 30,340 | 15,170 | | 91,020 | 15,170 | | | | | | | 15,170 | | 15,170 | \$324.835 |
| U of T Open Fellowships | 158,653 | 22,000 | | 63,300 | 13,800 | | 128,100 | 176,747 | 2,000 | 183,600 | 97,200 | 90,900 | 138,350 | 13,633 | 129,450 | 143,729 | 314,808 | 325,634 | | 46,400 | 47,200 | 97,022 | 7,904 | | 224,800 | 190,527 | 5,000 | | | 85,400 | 29,700 | 4,000 | 218,000 | 63,000 | 71,750 | \$3.134.332 |
| FTE Enrolment (b) | 31.6 | 32 | 4.8 | 21 | n | S | 55 | 72 | 11.8 | 78 | 55 | 32.3 | 61 | 27.3 | 7.5 | 9.65 | 104.9 | 107 | 28.8 | 17 | 34.2 | 62 | 12.5 | 2.6 | 82 | 92 | 52.6 | 7.3 | 16 | 20 | 34 | 1.9 | 88 | 18 | 18.4 | 1449.6 |
| Program (a) | 8 | MAST | PMAS | DOC | MAST | PMAS | DOC | MAST | PMAS | DOC | MAST | DOC | MAST | PMAS | DOC | MAST | DOC | MAST | PMAS | DOC | MAST | DOC | MAST | SPECIAL | DOC | MAST | PMAS | SPECIAL | MAST | DOC | MAST | PMAS | DOC | MAST | DOC | III Totale |
| oartment | _ | | ~ | | | | | | 111 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | 111 | | (5) | (5) | | | | | | | | L | S | , S | S | | | | livieion III |

Note: Rows and columns may not total accurately because of rounding.

MAST=Doctoral Stream Master's Students; PMAS=Professional Master's Students; Special students are included only when they received funding (a) Doc=Doctoral Students.

b) Based on November 1, 1998 FTE count.

5,802,437 in TA payments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source: HRIS). These tables do not include \$1,134,074 in TA payments that were made to undergraduates and to previous graduate students who were not students or which could not be matched to students because of incomplete data from HRIS.

(d) There was a total of \$19,728,722 in RA payments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source: HRIS). \$14,828,446 in RA payments were matched to registered graduate students and are shown in these tables. These data were augmented with data that are made through hospitals to graduate students.

(e) There was a total of \$154,032 in OSAP payments to graduate students that could not be matched to graduate students registered in 1998-99.

(f) Excludes 16 FTE MMF Students and 1.8 FTE M. Eng. Telecommunications students.

TABLE 1E Graduate Student Funding 1998–99 Division IV - Life Sciences

| Decided Colored Colo | 2.914 5.631 15.50 2.914 5.631 15.50 344,250 1,999 20,000 83,203 36,203 36,203 44,000 11,648 12,363 3,110 800 60,363 9,581 35,44 22,994 113,143 11,884 122,994 113,143 11,884 122,994 113,143 11,884 122,994 113,143 11,884 22,994 113,143 11,884 16,313 9,581 33,050 60,363 9,581 33,050 60,363 10,800 14,700 6,000 11,648 92,506 8,000 15,000 41,966 3,555 2,500 15,000 6,000 11,529 2,500 12,964 22,298 7,146 11,395 11,529 2,500 12,964 11,520 11,524 2,500 12,964 22,298 7,146 11,395 11,529 11,529 11,395 11,529 11,529 11,395 11,529 11,529 11,395 11,529 11,529 11,395 11,529 11,529 11,395 11,529 11,539 11,529 11,539 11,529 11,539 11,529 11,539 11,539 11,539 11,539 11,539 11,539 11,539 11,539 11,539 11,539 11,539 | 35,792 6,789 6,789 6,789 6,789 121,520 121,520 121,520 1,104 1,106 1, | 3,040 294,139 11,917 116,253 11,914 1171,305 1109,799 139,125 109,799 139,125 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 168,855 1170,805 1170,805 11,147,633 11,147,633 11,167 11,147,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 11,167 11,167,633 | 135,922 97,590 97,590 97,590 97,590 97,590 92,348 96,348 96,105 98,243 1,006 1 | 22 16,990 16,265 16,990 17,880 17,880 17,865 14,950 17,880 17,865 14,950 17,880 17,552 18,920 17,568 18,930 17,568 18,930 17,568 18,930 17,568 18,930 17,668 18,582 18,630 17,658 17,658 18,630 17,658 |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1, | 19,502 2,914 15,859 3,44,250 83,203 44,000 110,908 91811 283,47 110,908 91811 564 184 283,47 114,857 113,905 66,753 113,905 66,753 113,905 66,753 113,905 66,753 113,905 113,905 113,905 114,700 116,019 8,000 116,019 8,000 116,019 116,019 116,019 116,019 116,019 117,000 118,000 | | | | |
| 10,756 1 | 2.914 19.226 19.226 19.226 19.226 19.226 19.226 19.226 19.99 19.226 19.99 19.22 19.2 | | 1121 | | |
| 12 12 12 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 | 2,914 19,226 1,999 1,12,859 1,999 1,999 1,9863 36,203 44,000 1,0,999 1,9863 3,110 800 1,0,999 1,9863 1,10,908 1,9811 564 18 2,8347 1,200 1,2000 9,581 33,050 9,581 33,050 1,995 1,13,905 66,753 7,048 6,000 1,0,800 1,5,000 1, | | 11211 | | |
| 17.5 28.8200 | 2,914 1,5859 1,999 344,250 1,999 83,203 344,250 1,999 83,203 3,110 800 110,908 110,908 110,908 113,43 113,43 113,43 113,43 113,43 113,905 66,753 40,955 40,955 113,905 66,753 7,048 8,000 10,800 110,800 115,000 | | | | |
| 128 254.20 4.00 4.18.50 66.300 85.100 34.250 1.18.50 11.2640 1.18.50 1.22.718 1.13.00 1.22.718 1.13.00 1.22.718 1.13.00 1.22.718 1.13.00 1.12.40 1.13.50 1 | 15,859 5,531 1.1 344,250 1,999 80.00 44,000 11,648 80.00 110,908 91811 564 18 28347 7 32,484 11.884 11.000 9,581 33,050 12,000 9,581 33,050 16,019 80.00 10,800 15,000 15,000 22,298 22,298 22,298 13,553 13,555 13,555 13,555 13,555 13,555 13,555 13,500 15,000 22,2,298 13,555 1,524 2,000 10,800 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,500 | | 1 1 1 | | |
| 128 244,950 4,000 22,718 17,300 24,429 17,300 1,1446 11,046 24,420 1,1446 11,046 24,420 1,1446 1,14 | 83,203 36,203 44,000 11,648 19,863 3,110 9,811 564 18 28,347 32,484 113,143 11,884 113,143 11,895 52,800 12,000 9,581 33,050 6,753 7,048 59,196 13,505 10,800 16,019 8,000 16,019 8,000 11,500 12,000 14,700 16,019 | | 1 2 1 1 | | |
| 150 189,134 19,0340 1,1450 1,1500 1,10300 1,10400 1,103000 1,103000 1,10300 1,10300 1,10300 1,10300 1,10300 1,10300 1,10300 1,10300 1,10300 | 83,203 30,500 19,863 3,110 800 110,908 91811 564 18 28,347 1174,857 32,484 113,143 11,884 113,143 11,884 113,143 11,884 113,905 66,753 7,048 66,753 7,048 66,753 7,048 14,700 16,019 8,000 16,019 8,000 16,019 18,000 11,500 11, | | | | |
| 150 | 110,908 110,908 110,908 113,143 11,884 113,143 11,884 113,143 11,884 113,143 11,884 11,884 11,884 11,884 11,905 12,000 9,581 13,000 10,800 11,000 11, | | | | |
| 16.6 67,000 30,340 15,170 23,718 75,222 26,449 110,908 26,449 2 | 3,110 900 110,908 91811 28347 174,857 113,143 11,884 11,884 11,884 11,884 11,884 11,884 11,894 12,000 9,581 13,905 66,753 7,048 66,753 7,048 8,000 14,700 14,700 14,700 16,019 8,000 11,500 18,000 11,500 | | | | |
| 16.8 67,000 115,170 23,718 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,247 19,100 29,248 19,240 19 | 800 110,908 91811 564 18 28,347 114,857 32,484 113,143 11,884 12,000 9,581 33,050 8,000 10,800 16,019 8,000 14,700 14,700 14,700 16,019 8,000 16,019 8,000 16,019 8,000 11,524 2,500 215,342 5,000 11,524 11,5 | | | | |
| 1,000,00 | 110,908 91811 564 18 28347 12,804 113,143 11,884 113,143 12,000 9,581 33,050 52,800 103,352 40,955 113,905 66,753 7,048 66,753 7,048 66,753 7,048 8,000 16,019 8,000 14,700 14,700 14,700 18,000 11,524 5,000 22,298 14,700 11,524 5,000 11,524 1,522 11,524 1,524 11,524 1,524 | | | | |
| 26 83,367 17,17 19706 19,100 26,28347 56,40 34 68,140 4,000 35,577 17,300 257,543 17,4827 11,584 22 88,367 4,000 35,577 17,300 46,284 11,344 | 91811 564 18 28347 174,857 113,143 113,143 11,1844 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 113,055 40,955 40,955 113,905 66,753 7,048 6,000 10,800 116,019 8,000 114,700 114,522 22,298 12,500 215,342 5,000 118,000 | | | | |
| 10 | 28347 114,857 114,857 113,143 11,184 113,143 11,184 11,000 12,000 10,352 40,955 40,955 113,905 66,753 7,048 6,000 10,800 116,019 8,000 114,700 114,700 114,700 114,522 22,298 22,298 114,700 114,522 22,298 115,000 116,453 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,525 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,527 11,534 11,535 11,534 | | | | |
| 17,800 17,800 17,000 1 | 113,143 11,884 113,143 11,884 12,000 12,000 9,581 33,050 40,955 113,905 66,753 7,048 59,196 14,700 10,800 15,000 3,555 22,298 114,522 2,500 114,522 2,500 114,522 2,500 114,522 2,500 114,522 2,500 114,522 2,500 114,522 2,500 114,522 2,500 114,522 2,500 114,522 2,500 116,453 11,524 11,524 1,524 13,555 1,524 13,555 1,524 13,503 4,742 | | | | |
| 22 98-465 113.142 113.142 113.142 113.142 113.142 113.142 113.142 113.142 113.142 113.142 113.00 113.142 113.00 | 113,143 11,884 12,000 9,581 33,050 9,581 33,050 40,955 40,955 113,905 66,753 7,048 59,196 766,000 14,700 16,019 8,000 3,555 22,298 144,522 22,298 118,000 15,000 118,000 | | | | |
| 11 1.000 19,240 97,201 17,300 86,246 12,000 10,000 19,240 19,240 19,240 19,240 19,240 19,240 19,240 19,240 19,240 11,240 11,240 12,240 | 12,000 9,581 33,050 40,955 40,955 66,753 7,048 59,196 786,000 10,800 110,800 14,700 16,019 8,000 144,700 144,52 22,298 144,52 22,298 18,000 18,000 19,000 115,000 | | | | |
| 11 | 9,581 33,050 52,800 103,352 40,955 113,905 66,753 7,048 59,196 14,700 10,800 15,000 3,555 22,298 144,522 2,500 215,342 5,000 18,000 15,400 11,524 1,524 11,524 2,000 11,524 | | | | |
| 11 | 52,800 103,352 40,955 113,905 68,753 7,048 59,196 14,700 10,800 15,000 3,555 22,298 144,522 2,500 215,342 5,000 18,000 15,400 11,524 1,524 11,524 1,524 11,524 1,524 11,524 1,524 12,534 1,524 13,555 1,524 13,555 1,524 13,555 1,524 13,555 1,524 | | | | |
| 62 178,000 117,778 237,400 147,436 71,300 386,579 40,955 17,700 63 222,841 15,170 47,436 71,300 386,579 66,753 17,500 148 222,841 15,170 47,436 17,300 438,388 24,330 786,000 1 105 20,000 30,340 11,859 17,300 438,388 24,330 786,000 1 19,4 20,000 30,340 11,859 17,300 16,620 10,800 1 19,4 20,000 30,340 11,859 10,800 16,800 1 66,3 20,000 30,340 11,859 53,960 105,879 16,800 18,000 7,5 112,820 22,3716 35,700 35,500 13,555 10,800 13,555 8,6 11,2,820 23,400 23,400 23,400 23,445 10,800 13,555 1,4 1,12,820 36,400 36,400 36,400 <td>40,955 66,753 7,048 69,196 786,000 10,800 10,800 11,800 144,522 22,298 144,522 22,298 18,000 18,000 18,000 18,000 18,000 19,500 11,524 19,530 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 12,42 12,42 12,42 13,42 13,53</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | 40,955 66,753 7,048 69,196 786,000 10,800 10,800 11,800 144,522 22,298 144,522 22,298 18,000 18,000 18,000 18,000 18,000 19,500 11,524 19,530 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 11,524 12,42 12,42 12,42 13,42 13,53 | | | | |
| 6.5 38,514 15,170 47,436 17,300 386,579 66,753 1.05 222,841 15,170 47,436 17,300 438,386 24,330 786,000 1 1.05 207,082 30,340 17,295 36,500 438,386 24,330 786,000 1 1.03 20,000 30,340 11,859 17,300 16,620 10,800 1 1.94 22,000 30,340 11,859 11,859 10,800 3,555 1.95 2,000 30,340 23,718 36,400 14,522 2.000 30,340 23,726 105,679 18,000 18,000 3.5 73,100 30,340 59,295 53,700 18,000 18,000 3.5 43,000 30,340 7,906 55,500 126,745 10,800 3.5 43,000 30,340 7,906 55,500 126,746 10,800 4.3 13,400 11,859 11,859 11,859 | 66,753 7,048 59,196 786,000 14,700 10,800 15,000 3,555 22,298 22,298 144,522 2,500 215,342 5,000 18,000 16,453 11,524 10,800 4,742 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 | | | | |
| 148 92.216 30,340 74,286 119,500 438,388 24,930 786,000 11 | 29,196 10,800 10,800 10,800 144,522 22,298 22,298 144,522 2,500 215,342 2,500 18,000 1,524 110,800 4,742 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 46,732 | | | | |
| 148 92,216 30,340 74,296 36,500 438,386 24,930 786,000 11 | 766,000 14,700 10,800 16,019 3,555 22,298 2,500 144,522 2,500 215,342 5,000 18,000 16,453 13,555 1,524 10,800 4,742 10,800 4,742 10,800 4,742 10,800 4,742 | | | | |
| 105 207,082 30,000 17,300 17,300 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 10,800 3,555 22,298 144,522 215,342 215,342 18,000 18,000 18,000 19,555 1,524 1,524 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 15,040 4,742 10,800 4,742 10,800 | | | | |
| 10 | 8,000 3,555 22,298 144,522 215,342 215,342 19,000 11,524 1,524 10,800 4,742 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 15,000 4,742 10,800 4,742 208,867 | 23,544 7,146 12,964 9,099 | 1,00,00 | 6 100 | |
| 0.3 94,000 30,340 11,859 16,620 10,800 1,859 19,4 28,000 30,340 11,859 16,620 10,800 1,855 22,296 2,000 23,718 22,296 22,296 144,522 36,581 36,581 36,577 36,400 105,879 18,000 1 61 112,820 62,436 53,700 121,445 13,555 10,000 1 70 23,66 17,700 7,906 55,500 126,734 208,867 3 74 96,382 49,580 11,859 138,400 58,390 49,860 158,76 74 96,382 49,580 11,859 138,400 58,390 25,376 14 10,070 7,000 7,306 55,500 49,860 158,796 19 24,200 15,170 11,859 138,400 58,390 49,860 158,796 19 24,200 15,170 23,718 23,718 23,71 | 10,800 15,000 3,555 22,298 144,522 2,500 215,342 5,000 18,000 16,453 13,555 1,524 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 | 41,966 23,544 7,146 12,964 9,099 | 17 785 | | |
| 25 94,000 30,340 11,859 10,020 10,020 10,020 10,000 10,000 11,859 10,000 11,859 10,000 11,859 10,000 11,859 10,000 11,859 10,000 11,859 11,859 11,859 11,44,522 22,298 22,298 22,298 22,298 22,298 23,577 36,400 11,44,522 22,238 144,522 22,298 21,445 144,522 22,298 21,530 11,800 11, | 2.2.298 2.500 144.52 2.500 144.52 2.500 144.52 2.000 15.4453 13.555 1.524 2.000 15.453 13.555 1.524 1.524 2.000 15.472 2.00.867 2.000 4.742 2.00.867 2.000 4.742 2.000.867 2.000 4.742 2.000.867 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.742 2.000 4.000 4.742 2.000 4.000 4.742 2.000 4.000 | 23,544 7,146 12,964 9,099 | 50.394 | 270,979 | 979 10,839 |
| 19.4 28,000 11,899 11,899 22,298 86.3 2,000 23,718 36,400 144,522 36 56,681 35,577 36,400 144,522 5 73,100 30,340 59,295 53,960 105,879 144,522 5 73,100 30,340 62,436 53,700 11,600 11,659 11,659 32.6 43,000 7,700 7,906 55,500 126,754 208,867 36,375 43 79,800 7,700 7,906 55,500 126,754 476,722 3 5 124,175 36,382 49,580 111,659 138,400 58,390 49,860 156,756 14 10,070 15,170 11,659 17,300 58,390 49,860 156,756 5 24,200 15,170 11,659 17,300 58,300 23,316 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 20,000 2,000 58 153,162 <td>22,298 144,522 2,500 215,342 5,000 18,000 16,453 13,555 1,524 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024</td> <td>7,146</td> <td>13,875</td> <td>80,833</td> <td>833 4,167</td> | 22,298 144,522 2,500 215,342 5,000 18,000 16,453 13,555 1,524 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 | 7,146 | 13,875 | 80,833 | 833 4,167 |
| 86.3 2,000 23,718 36,400 144,522 2 2 73,100 30,340 59,295 53,960 105,879 144,522 2 73,100 30,340 59,295 53,960 105,879 18,000 1 25 73,100 30,340 59,295 53,960 105,879 18,000 1 25 43,000 83,013 21,445 10,800 <td>144.522 2.500 215,342 5,000 18,000 16,453 13,555 1,524 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024</td> <td>12,964</td> <td>50,732</td> <td>14,800</td> <td></td> | 144.522 2.500 215,342 5,000 18,000 16,453 13,555 1,524 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 | 12,964 | 50,732 | 14,800 | |
| 52 55,500 35,577 36,400 18,000 18,000 18,000 18,000 18,000 18,000 18,000 18,000 13,555 18,000 13,555 18,000 13,555 10,800 13,555 10,800 13,555 10,800 | 215,342 5,000 18,000 16,453 13,555 1,524 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 158,796 2,040 4 | 660'6 | | | |
| 52 73,100 30,340 59,295 53,960 105,879 18,000 1 25 43,000 83,013 21,445 10,800 13,555 32.6 54,000 7,700 7,700 7,200 21,445 10,800 6.3 12,175 12,176 11,659 126,754 208,867 3 7 96,382 49,580 11,777 145,800 58,390 49,660 156,722 3 1 10,070 15,170 11,659 138,400 58,390 49,660 156,756 5 24,200 15,170 11,859 17,300 50,000 50,000 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 5,000 5,000 5 153,162 23,718 55,600 5,000 5,000 5 139,170 47,436 103,900 21,000 21,990 | 18,000 16,453 13,555 1,524 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 156,796 2,040 4 | | | 250 510,547 | |
| 25 43,000 62,436 53,700 11,659 10,800 32.6 54,000 7,700 7,206 55,500 126,754 208,867 3 43 79,800 7,700 7,206 55,500 126,754 208,867 3 52 124,175 35,577 72,800 58,390 49,660 158,796 14 10,070 11,659 113,400 58,390 49,660 158,796 5 24,200 38,718 17,300 35,800 5,000 3 17,900 23,718 25,600 5,000 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 2,000 58 153,162 23,718 55,600 2,000 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 21,000 | 10,800 4,742 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 158,796 2,040 4 | 15,708 | | | 10,779 |
| 25 43,000 83,013 21,445 10,800 32.6 54,000 7,700 7,906 55,500 126,754 208,867 3 43 79,800 7,700 7,906 55,500 126,754 208,867 3 52 124,175 35,577 72,800 58,390 49,660 158,796 35,975 14 10,070 11,659 1138,400 58,390 49,660 158,796 25,975 5 21,000 15,170 11,859 17,300 5,000 5,000 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 2,000 5,000 58 153,162 23,718 55,600 2,000 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 21,000 | 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 1,56,796 2,040 4 | 11,331 | 629,134 49,817 | 222 806 | |
| 32.6 54,000 7,700 7,906 55,500 126,754 208,867 3 6.3 124,175 36,577 72,800 126,754 208,867 3 74 96,382 49,580 11,776 145,800 58,390 49,660 158,796 14 10,070 11,659 138,700 25,975 25,975 2 2 22,000 23,718 17,300 5,000 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 2,000 5 139,170 47,436 103,900 21,000 | 10,800 4,742 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 1156,736 2,040 4 | 50,325 | 168.057 | 2 500 | |
| 0.3 7,700 7,906 55,500 126,754 2,08,867 3 52 124,175 36,577 72,800 58,390 49,660 156,722 3 14 10,070 11,659 117,776 145,800 58,390 49,660 156,75 35,800 3 17,900 15,170 11,859 17,300 5,000 5,000 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 2,000 5,000 58 153,162 23,718 55,600 2,000 2,000 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 21,000 21,990 | 208,867 31,503 476,722 39,024 1,158,796 2,040 4 | 000 | | | |
| 43 79,800 7,700 7,906 55,500 126,754 208,867 3,577 476,722 3 52 114,175 49,580 117,778 145,800 58,390 49,860 158,796 3 14 10,070 11,859 138,400 25,975 25,975 25,975 2 221,500 15,170 11,859 17,300 5,000 5,000 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 2,000 2,000 58 153,162 23,718 55,600 2,000 2,000 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 21,990 21,990 | 208,867 31,500 476,722 39,024 1,158,796 2,040 4 | 33 288 66 122 | 137 136 82.578 | 2.600 806,466 | |
| 52 114,175 35,577 72,800 58,390 49,860 456,756 74 96,382 49,580 11,679 138,400 58,390 49,860 156,796 19 24,200 15,170 11,859 17,300 23,316 3 17,900 11,859 17,300 5,000 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 2,000 58 153,162 23,718 55,600 2,1,000 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 21,990 | 158,796 2,040 4 | | | | |
| 74 96,382 49,580 11,778 138,400 30,330 43,000 25,975 19 24,200 15,170 11,859 17,300 35,800 3 17,900 11,859 17,300 5,000 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 58 153,162 23,718 55,600 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 | 32 935 | 1 | | 1,401,056 | |
| 14 10,070 11,639 130,400 23,316 33,316 33,3 | | 94,138 | | | 2 |
| 19 24,500 15,170 11,859 17,300 35,800 3 17,900 11,859 17,300 5,000 40 46,979 23,718 25,600 2,000 58 153,162 23,718 55,600 21,000 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 21,990 | 1,136 | 36,600 | 8,378 | 250 149, | |
| 3 17,300 17,300 5,000 40 46,979 23,718 55,600 58 153,162 23,718 55,600 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 | | 0 | | 72 | |
| 40 46.979 23.718 2.000 58 153.162 23.718 55.600 21,000 73 139.170 47,436 103,900 21,990 | 2,000 | 0 | 001 000 | • | 52,059 |
| 58 153,162 23,718 55,600 21,000 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 21,990 | | 0 | 27,011 | 822.144 | |
| 73 139,170 47,436 103,900 | | 220,018 | | 12.650 1.100.972 | |
| | 000'6 | | 9,350 | | |
| 1 | \$3.523.393 \$566,830 \$2,11 | \$278,629 \$2,395,950 | \$11,378,538 \$1,979,711 | \$135,594 \$29,538 | ,966 \$13,417 |

ream Master's Students; PMAS-Professional Master's Students; Special students are included only when they received funding.

(b) Based on November 1, 1998 FTE count.

ments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source: HRIS). These tables do not include \$1,134,074 in TA payments that were made to undergraduates and to previous graduate students who were not students or which could not be matched to students because of incomplete data from HRIS. (c) There was a total of \$15,802,437 in TA pay 1999. \$1,687,861 in TA payments were made

(d) There was a total of \$19,728,722 in RA payments made from September, 1998-August, 1999 (source: HRIS). \$14,828,446 in RA payments were matched to registered graduate students and are shown in these tables. These data were augmented with data that were made through hospitals to graduate students.

ments to graduate students that could not be matched to graduate students registered in 1998-99. (e) There was a total of \$154,032 in OSAP pay

| | Total # FTE Doctoral Stream Master's Students | Total # FTE Ph.D. students | Total Doctoral Stream Master's Funding | Total Ph.D. Student Funding | Average Funding per FTE Doctoral Stream Student (a) | Average Funding per Master's Student (a) | Average Funding per Ph.D. Student (a) |
|------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Division I | 370.3 | 872.6 | 1,527,259 | 9,716,667 | 9,047 | 4,124 | |
| Division II (b) | 302 | 493.6 | 1,722,575 | 7,006,004 | 11,584 | 5,704 | 14,194 |
| Division III (c) | 614.7 | 692.8 | 9,087,996 | 11,095,027 | 15,436 | 14,784 | 16,015 |
| Division IV | 911.8 | 926.9 | 12,628,701 | 14,415,241 | 14,631 | 13,850 | 15,552 |
| Total | 2198.8 | 2985.9 | 24,966,530 | 42,232,939 | 12,790 | 11.355 | 14.144 |

- (a) Does not include OSAP and UTAPS
- (b) Because OISE funding data could not be broken down by program, the data shown in this table do not include OISE data.
- (c) Includes Mathematical Finance students

TABLE 2
Frequency Distribution of Number of All PhD Students by Value of Total Awards
[Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]
Excluding OISE/UT and Faculty of Medicine Departments

| | PhD S | tudent Coun | t | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-------|
| | Program St | age | | Total |
| | Up to and | Post-4 | Unknown | |
| | Including 4 | | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 97 | 280 | . 0 | 377 |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | · 83 | 102 | 18 | 203 |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 143 | 106 | 12 | 261 |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 229 | 94 | 3 | 326 |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 326 | 68 | 3 | 397 |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 279 | 59 | 10 | 348 |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 234 | 27 | 3 | 264 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 171 | 10 | 2 | 183 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 68 | 5 | 0 | 73 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 9 | 2 | o | 11 |
| \$50,000 and up | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Total | 1,641 | 761 | 59 | 2,461 |

| % of Progra | m Stage Gro | oup | |
|-------------|-------------|---------|--------|
| Program Sta | ge | | Total |
| Up to and | Post-4 | Unknown | |
| Including 4 | | | |
| 5.9% | 36.8% | 0.0% | 15.3% |
| 0.0% | 1.1% | 13.6% | 0.7% |
| 5.1% | 13.4% | 30.5% | 8.2% |
| 8.7% | 13.9% | 20.3% | 10.6% |
| 14.0% | 12.4% | 5.1% | 13.2% |
| 19.9% | 8.9% | 5.1% | 16.1% |
| 17.0% | 7.8% | 16.9% | 14.1% |
| 14.3% | 3.5% | 5.1% | 10.7% |
| 10.4% | 1.3% | 3.4% | 7.4% |
| 4.1% | 0.7% | 0.0% | 3.0% |
| 0.5% | 0.3% | 0.0% | 0.4% |
| 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

Frequency Distribution of Total Dollars Awarded by Value of Total Awards All PhD Students [Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only] Excluding OISE/UT and Faculty of Medicine Departments

| | Total Do | llars Awarde | d | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| | Program S | tage | | Total |
| | Up to and | Post-4 | Unknown | |
| | Including 4 | | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 0 | 4,929 | 3,946 | 8,875 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 299,067 | 352,035 | 55,200 | 706,302 |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 986,873 | 765,828 | 83,017 | 1,835,718 |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 2,558,572 | 1,050,979 | 35,701 | 3,645,252 |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 4,988,772 | 1,030,441 | 48,240 | 6,067,453 |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 5,321,075 | 1,111,002 | 179,253 | 6,611,330 |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 5,352,265 | 619,771 | 70,582 | 6,042,618 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 4,597,250 | 262,187 | 53,911 | 4,913,348 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 2,260,476 | 168,322 | o | 2,428,798 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 396,494 | 82,772 | 0 | 479,266 |
| \$50,000 and up | 106,545 | 0 | 0 | 106,545 |
| Total | 26,867,389 | 5,448,266 | 529,850 | 32,845,505 |

| % of Program Stage Group | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|--------|--|
| Program Sta | age | | Total | |
| Up to and | Post-4 | Unknown | | |
| Including 4 | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.7% | 0.0% | |
| 1.1% | 6.5% | 10.4% | 2.2% | |
| 3.7% | 14.1% | 15.7% | 5.6% | |
| 9.5% | 19.3% | 6.7% | 11.1% | |
| 18.6% | 18.9% | 9.1% | 18.5% | |
| 19.8% | 20.4% | 33.8% | 20.1% | |
| 19.9% | 11.4% | 13.3% | 18.4% | |
| 17.1% | 4.8% | 10.2% | 15.0% | |
| 8.4% | 3.1% | 0.0% | 7.4% | |
| 1.5% | 1.5% | 0.0% | 1.5% | |
| 0.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.3% | |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |

 Average Dollars Awarded
 16,373
 7,159
 8,981
 13,346

Award Types = TA, RA, Fellowships, External, Bursaries, Connaught, DFW, Endowed, and Other Internal Awards

TABLE 2A

Frequency Distribution of Number of Male PhD Students by Value of Total Awards
[Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]
Excluding OISE/UT and Faculty of Medicine Departments

| | Male Ph | Student Co | unt | % |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|-------|-------|
| | Program Sta | ge | Total | Pro |
| | Up to and | Post-4 | 1 | Upi |
| | Including 4 | | | Inclu |
| No Amount Awarded | 64 | 156 | 220 | |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 0 | 5 | 5 | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 47 | 57 | 104 | |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 74 | 54 | 128 | |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 121 | 48 | 169 | 1 |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 187 | 42 | 229 | 1 |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 162 | 39 | 201 | |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 143 | 21 | 164 | |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 114 | 3 | 117 | |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 50 | 4 | 54 | |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 6 | 2 | 8 | |
| \$50,000 and up | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| Total | 969 | 431 | 1,400 | 10 |

| % of Program Stage Group | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| Program Sta | ge | Total |
| Up to and | Post-4 | |
| Including 4 | | |
| 6.6% | 36.2% | 15.7% |
| 0.0% | 1.2% | 0.4% |
| 4.9% | 13.2% | 7.4% |
| 7.6% | 12.5% | 9.1% |
| 12.5% | 11.1% | 12.1% |
| 19.3% | 9.7% | 16.4% |
| 16.7% | 9.0% | 14.4% |
| 14.8% | 4.9% | 11.7% |
| 11.8% | 0.7% | 8.4% |
| 5.2% | 0.9% | 3.9% |
| 0.6% | 0.5% | 0.6% |
| 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.1% |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

Frequency Distribution of Total Dollars Awarded by Value of Total Awards
Male PhD Students [Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]
Excluding OISE/UT and Faculty of Medicine Departments

| | Total Do | Total Dollars Awarded | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|--|
| | Program St | tage | Total | |
| | Up to and | Post-4 | | |
| <u></u> | Including 4 | | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 0 | 0 | 이 | |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 0 | 2,767 | 2,767 | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 168,307 | 197,262 | 365,569 | |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 501,472 | 378,250 | 879,722 | |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 1,351,776 | 540,881 | 1,892,657 | |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 2,856,987 | 635,030 | 3,492,017 | |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 3,089,149 | 728,819 | 3,817,968 | |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 3,266,781 | 475,752 | 3,742,533 | |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 3,060,573 | 78,504 | 3,139,077 | |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 1,664,260 | 131,814 | 1,796,074 | |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 264,875 | 82,772 | 347,647 | |
| \$50,000 and up | 50,247 | 0 | 50,247 | |
| Total | 16,274,427 | 3,251,851 | 19,526,278 | |

| Up to and Including 4 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.1% 1.0% 6.1% 1.9% 4.5% 4.5% 11.6% 4.5% 19.5% 17.6% 19.5% 17.9% 19.0% 22.4% 19.6% 20.1% 14.6% 19.2% 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | % of Program Stage Group | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| Including 4 0.0% | Program St | age | Total |
| 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 1.0% 6.1% 1.9% 3.1% 11.6% 4.5% 8.3% 16.6% 9.7% 17.6% 19.5% 17.9% 19.0% 22.4% 19.6% 20.1% 14.6% 19.2% 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | Up to and | Post-4 | |
| 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 1.0% 6.1% 1.9% 3.1% 11.6% 4.5% 8.3% 16.6% 9.7% 17.6% 19.5% 17.9% 19.0% 22.4% 19.6% 20.1% 14.6% 19.2% 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | Including 4 | | |
| 1.0% 6.1% 1.9% 3.1% 11.6% 4.5% 8.3% 16.6% 9.7% 17.6% 19.5% 17.9% 19.0% 22.4% 19.6% 20.1% 14.6% 19.2% 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 3.1% 11.6% 4.5% 8.3% 16.6% 9.7% 17.6% 19.5% 17.9% 19.0% 22.4% 19.6% 20.1% 14.6% 19.2% 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.0% |
| 8.3% 16.6% 9.7% 17.6% 19.5% 17.9% 19.0% 22.4% 19.6% 20.1% 14.6% 19.2% 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | 1.0% | .6.1% | 1.9% |
| 17.6% 19.5% 17.9% 19.0% 22.4% 19.6% 20.1% 14.6% 19.2% 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | 3.1% | 11.6% | 4.5% |
| 19.0% 22.4% 19.6% 20.1% 14.6% 19.2% 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | 8.3% | 16.6% | 9.7% |
| 20.1% 14.6% 19.2% 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | 17.6% | 19.5% | 17.9% |
| 18.8% 2.4% 16.1% | 19.0% | 22.4% | 19.6% |
| 10.070 | 20.1% | 14.6% | 19.2% |
| 10.00/ /110/ 0.00/ | 18.8% | 2.4% | 16.1% |
| 10.270 4.170 9.27 | 10.2% | 4.1% | 9.2% |
| 1.6% 2.5% 1.8% | 1.6% | 2.5% | 1.8% |
| 0.3% 0.0% 0.3% | 0.3% | 0.0% | 0.3% |
| 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

 Average Dollars Awarded
 16,795
 7,545
 13,947

Award Types = TA, RA, Fellowships, External, Bursanes, Connaught, DFW, Endowed, and Other Internal Awards

TABLE 2B
Frequency Distribution of Number of Female PhD Students by Value of Total Awards
[Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]
Excluding OISE/UT and Faculty of Medicine Departments

| | Female Ph | Female PhD Student Count | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|--|
| | Program Sta | Program Stage | | |
| | Up to and | Post-4 | | |
| | Including 4 | | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 33 | 124 | 157 | |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 36 | 45 | 81 | |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 69 | 52 | 121 | |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 108 | 46 | 154 | |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 139 | 26 | 165 | |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 117 | 20 | 137 | |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 91 | 6 | 97 | |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 57 | 7 | 64 | |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 18 | 1 | 19 | |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 3 | 0 | 3 | |
| \$50,000 and up | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| Total | 672 | 330 | 1,002 | |

| % of Program Stage Group | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------|--|
| | Program Stage | Total | |
| Post-4 | Up to and P | | |
| | Including 4 | | |
| 37.6% 1 | 4.9% 3 | 15.7% | |
| 0.9% | 0.0% | 0.3% | |
| 13.6% | 5.4% 1 | 8.1% | |
| 15.8% | 10.3% 1 | 12.1% | |
| 13.9% | 16.1% 1 | 15.4% | |
| 7.9% | 20.7% | 16.5% | |
| 6.1% | 17.4% | 13.7% | |
| 1.8% | 13.5% | 9.7% | |
| 2.1% | 8.5% | 6.4% | |
| 0.3% | 2.7% | 1.9% | |
| 0.0% | 0.4% | 0.3% | |
| 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.1% | |
| 100.0% 10 | 100.0% 10 | 100.0% | |
| 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.1 | |

Frequency Distribution of Total Dollars Awarded by Value of Total Awards
Female PhD Students [Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]
Excluding OISE/UT and Faculty of Medicine Departments

| | Total Do | Total Dollars Awarded | |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|
| | Program S | Program Stage | |
| | Up to and | Post-4 | |
| | Including 4 | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 0 | 2,162 | 2,162 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 130,760 | 154,773 | 285,533 |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 485,401 | 387,578 | 872,979 |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 1,206,796 | 510,098 | 1,716,894 |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 2,131,785 | 395,411 | 2,527,196 |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 2,231,926 | 382,183 | 2,614,109 |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 2,085,484 | 144,019 | 2,229,503 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 1,536,677 | 183,683 | 1,720,360 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 596,216 | 36,508 | 632,724 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 131,619 | 0 | 131,619 |
| \$50,000 and up | 56,298 | 0 | 56,298 |
| Total | 10,592,962 | 2,196,415 | 12,789,377 |

| % of Program Stage Group | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| Program Sta | ge | Total |
| Up to and | Post-4 | |
| Including 4 | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.0% |
| 1.2% | 7.0% | 2.2% |
| 4.6% | 17.6% | 6.8% |
| 11.4% | 23.2% | 13.4% |
| 20.1% | 18.0% | 19.8% |
| 21.1% | 17.4% | 20.4% |
| 19.7% | 6.6% | 17.4% |
| 14.5% | 8.4% | 13.5% |
| 5.6% | 1.7% | 4.9% |
| 1.2% | 0.0% | 1.0% |
| 0.5% | 0.0% | 0.4% |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

 Average Dollars Awarded
 15,763
 6,656
 12,764

Award Types = TA, RA, Fellowships, External, Bursaries, Connaught, DFW, Endowed, and Other Internal Awards

TABLE 3A

AWARDS HELD BY PhD STUDENTS BY PROGRAM STAGE
Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only, excluding OISE/UT

| | | | | | | | A. | ALL PROGRAM STAGES COMBINED | A STAGES | COMBINE | _ | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----|-----|------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-------|--|------------|--------------|----------|
| | Students | Reduction Students | Students | | | | | | | | | ٤ | OCCUPATION OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF TH | NA GENERAL | | |
| | by Each | Š | Type | Fellowship | And | | And | _ | And | And | And | T | MTH HEIM | WITH | BEMAINING | 2 |
| | Award | Award | When | Only | ¥. | HA. | External Endowed | | D.F.W. | Bursary Connaught | Sonnaught | Other | 4 | ¥ | COMBINATIONS | Support |
| Award Type | | Combinations | Counted | | | | | | | | | | AND | AND | | |
| (Sorted by no. students receiving support) | (Note 1) | | Once | | | | | | | | | | RA | EXTERNAL | | |
| Fellowship | 1 454 | C | 1.454 | 408 | 319 | 78 | 53 | 33 | č | 5 | 1 | | 245 | 2 | 100 | |
| V- | 1,443 | 931 | 512 | } ; | 170 | 122 | 155 | 3 = | 5 0 | 5 5 | - 5 | 0 | } : | 3 1 | 3 | |
| A.A. | 928 | | 308 | 1 | | 125 | 48 | <u></u> 9 | 0 | 2 | - | , — | i | 113 | 3 0 | : |
| External | 726 | | | ! | i | i | 153 | 14 | - | N | 9 | 0 | : | ! ! | 0 | 1 |
| Endowed | 205 | | 52 | : | : | 1 | i | 31 | - | က | - | 0 | 00 | 00 | 0 | <u> </u> |
| D.F.W. | 123 | 112 | = | : | i | i | ł | ! | O | 0 | 0 | - | - | 0 | 0 | i |
| Bursary | 103 | 49 | 54 | : | i | i | i | : | : | 38 | 0 | - | 13 | ~ ~ | 0 | ! |
| Connaught | 96 | 47 | 49 | : | i | ; | i | : | 1 | : | 33 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | ; |
| Other Internal Awards | 12 | 6 | 3 | | : | ; | ł | ; | ! | : | i | _ | 2 | 0 | 0 | : |
| Students Receiving Support | 5,090 | 2,474 | 2,616 | | | | | | | | | _ | | | , | : |
| No Support | 260 | 0 | 260 | 1 | i | : | 1 | : | ! | : | i | i | : | 1 | 1 | 260 |
| Total All Program Stages Combined | 5,650 | 2,474 | 3,176 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1: The total number of awards supporting PhD students is greater than the number of such students because 1,648 of 3,176 received support from two or more awards as follows:

| | 955 | 1,144 | 330 | 40 | 5 | 2,474 |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| No. Awards | 2 awards | 3 awards | 4 awards | 5 awards | 6 awards | |
| Students | 955 | 572 | 110 | 5 | - | 1,648 |
| | | | | | | |

TABLE 3B

AWARDS HELD BY PhD STUDENTS BY PROGRAM STAGE
Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only, excluding OISE/UT

| | | | ĺ | | | | N EXTENSION | THOGHAM SINGE OF 10 AND INCLUDING TEAR 4 | | | G YEAR 4 | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|
| | Students Supported | Reduction of | Students by Award | | | | | | | | | | WITH TWO | WITH TWO OR MORE OTHER AWARDS | OTHER AV | VARDS | |
| | by Each Award | ò | | Fellowship Only | And TA | And RA | And External | And And And External Endowed D.F.W. | | And Bursary | And And Bursary Connaught | And Other | WITH TA | | WITH | REMAINING | No |
| Award Type | Type (Note 1) | | Counted | | | | | | | | | | AND | | AND EXTERNAL | | |
| Fellowship | 1,256 | 0 | 1,256 | 349 | 264 | 29 | 4 | 27 | 90 | 9 | 7 | 0 | | 219 | 53 | 170 | : |
| TA | 1,088 | 908 | 282 | i | 42 | 62 | 139 | 4 | | | 13 | | | i | i | 22 | • |
| RA | 705 | 492 | 213 | : | : | 54 | 42 | 4 | | | - | | | : | 103 | O | 1 |
| External | 626 | Ì | 131 | : | i | : | ======================================= | 12 | - | - | 9 | | | i | i | 0 | i |
| Endowed | 155 | 120 | 35 | ! | į | : | : | 19 | - | - | - | | | Ŋ | 00 | 0 | : |
| D.F.W. | 122 | 111 | 1 | i | : | i | : | : | o | | | - | | - | 0 | 0 | : |
| Bursary | 17 | 14 | က | i | i | 1 | i | 1 | i | • | | | | - | - | 0 | : |
| Connaught | 96 | 47 | 49 | | | i | i | : | : | : | 33 | | | o | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Internal Awards | 10 | 7 | က | : | : | 1 | ! | i | ! | : | : | - | | N | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Students Receiving Support | 4,075 | 260'2 | 1,983 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | i |
| No Support | 212 | 0 | 212 | į | 1 | i | 1 | : | : | i | i | ! | | i | : | • | 212 |
| Total Program Stage < or = 4 Years | 4 287 | 2000 | 2 195 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10-11 | | 20.12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1: The total number of awards supporting PhD students up to and including Year 4 is greater than the number of such students because 1,364 of 2,195 received support from two or more awards as follows:

| | 754 | 1,006 | 291 | 38 | 2 | 2.092 |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| Students No. Awards | 2 awards | 3 awards | 4 awards | 5 awards | 6 awards | |
| Students | 754 | 503 | 97 | 6 | 1 | 1.364 |

AWARDS HELD BY PhD STUDENTS BY PROGRAM STAGE
Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only
Excluding OISE/UT

FICT

| | | | | | | | | POST-4 PI | POST-4 PROGRAM STAGE | TAGE | | | £. | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------|--------------------|------|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Students | 8 | Students | | | | | | | | | 12 | WITH TWO OR MORE OTHER AWARDS | ORE OTHER A | WARDS | |
| | by Each Award | Overlapping | Type | Fellowship Only | And | And | And And External Endowed | | And D.F.W. E | And And Bursary Connaught | | And Other | WITH | WITH | REMAINING | No Support |
| Award Type | | Combinations | Counted | | | | | | | | | | AND | EXTERNAL | | |
| | 107 | | 107 | 63 | ď | ç | σ | ĸ | - | 4 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 23 | į |
| Fellowship | 339 | 123 | 216 | | 11 8 | 28 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ! | 1 | 4 | : |
| ▼8 | 207 | | | ; | 1 | 61 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | - | : | 10 | 0 | ! |
| External | 72 | | 19 | 1 | i | : | 16 | 2 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | - | • | 0 | 1 |
| Endowed | 46 | 32 | 14 | : | : | • | : | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | က | 0 | 0 | : |
| W.L. | _ | - | 0 | ! | ; | : | 1 | : | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bursary | 80 | 35 | 45 | 1 | : | : | į | ; | - | 31 | 0 | - | 12 | - (| 0 0 | : |
| Connaught | 0 | 0 | 0 | : | i | : | : | 1 | ! | : | 0 | 5 6 | 0 0 | | | |
| Other Internal Awards | 2 | 2 | 0 | ! | : | ; | : | : | : | 1 | 1 | 5 | > | > | 5 | |
| Students Receiving Support | 934 | 372 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 340 |
| No Support | 348 | 0 | 348 | 1 | i | • | ; | r: | : | : | i | : | • | | | 5 |
| Total Program Stage Post-4 Years | 1,282 | 372 | 910 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note 1: The total number of awards supporting PhD Post-4th Year students is greater than the number of such students because 276 of 910 received support from two or more awards as follows:

| | 195 | 134 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 372 |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|
| Students No. Awards | 2 awards | 3 awards | 4 awards | 5 awards | 6 awards | |
| Students | 195 | 29 | 13 | - | 0 | 276 |
| | | | | | | |

TABLE 4 OISE/UT

Frequency Distribution of Number of All PhD Students by Value of Total Awards [Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only] OISE/UT Excluding EDD Students

| | PhD Stu | Ident Count | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | Program Sta | ge | Total |
| | Up to and Including 4 | Post-4 | |
| No Amount Awarded | 171 | 115 | 286 |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 25 | 20 | 45 |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 72 | 16 | 88 |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 53 | 17 | 70 |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 37 | 4 | 41 |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 2. | 2 | 4 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 2 | o | 2 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 0 | ol | 0 |
| \$50,000 and up | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 383 | 181 | 564 |

| % of Progra | ım Stage G | roup |
|-------------|------------|--------|
| Program Sta | age | Total |
| Up to and | Post-4 | |
| Including 4 | | |
| 44.6% | 63.5% | 50.7% |
| 1.8% | 2.8% | 2.1% |
| 6.5% | 11.0% | 8.0% |
| 18.8% | 8.8% | 15.6% |
| 13.8% | 9.4% | 12.4% |
| 9.7% | 2.2% | 7.3% |
| 3.7% | 1.1% | 2.8% |
| 0.5% | 1.1% | 0.7% |
| 0.5% | 0.0% | 0.4% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

Frequency Distribution of Total Dollars Awarded by Value of Total Awards
All PhD Students [Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]
OISE/UT Excluding EDD Students

| | Total Dol | lars Awarde | d |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Program St | age | Total |
| | Up to and | Post-4 | |
| | Including 4 | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 2,949 | 2,876 | 5,825 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 76,961 | 65,683 | 142,644 |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 579,124 | 123,560 | 702,684 |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 586,783 | 194,691 | 781,474 |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 604,350 | 64,526 | 668,876 |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 267,463 | 36,089 | 303,552 |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 43,781 | 43,349 | 87,130 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 53,057 | o | 53,057 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 0 | o | 0 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 0 | o | 0 |
| \$50,000 and up | 0 | ol | 0 |
| Total | 2,214,468 | 530,774 | 2,745,242 |

| % of Program | Stage G | roup |
|---------------|---------|--------|
| Program Stage | 1 | Total |
| Up to and | Post-4 | |
| Including 4 | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.1% | 0.5% | 0.2% |
| 3.5% | 12.4% | 5.2% |
| 26.2% | 23.3% | 25.6% |
| 26.5% | 36.7% | 28.5% |
| 27.3% | 12.2% | 24.4% |
| 12.1% | 6.8% | 11.1% |
| 2.0% | 8.2% | 3.2% |
| 2.4% | 0.0% | 1.9% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

| 1 | Average Dollars Awarded | 5,782 | 2,932 | 4,867 |
|---|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | | |

| 365 | 177 | 542 | Number PhD Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 6,205,000 | 3,009,000 | 9,214,000 | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| 1,850,167 | 451,336 | 2,301,503 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| 4,354,833 | 2,557,664 | 6,912,497 | Size of Gap, OISE/UT |

Award Types = TA, RA, Fellowships, External, Bursaries, Connaught, DFW, Endowed, and Other Internal Awards

TABLE 4A OISE/UT – Males only

Frequency Distribution of Number of Male PhD Students by Value of Total Awards

[Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]

OISE/UT Excluding EDD Students

| | Male Ph | Student Co | ount |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|
| | Program Sta | Program Stage | |
| | Up to and Including 4 | Post-4 | |
| No Amount Awarded | 38 | 25 | 63 |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 18 | 5 | 23 |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$50,000 and up | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 88 | 44 | 132 |

| % of Program Stage Group | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| Program Sta | ge | Total | | | | |
| Up to and | Post-4 | | | | | |
| including 4 | | | | | | |
| 43.2% | 56.8% | 47.7% | | | | |
| 1.1% | 2.3% | 1.5% | | | | |
| 6.8% | 18.2% | 10.6% | | | | |
| 17.0% | 6.8% | 13.6% | | | | |
| 20.5% | 11.4% | 17.4% | | | | |
| 5.7% | 0.0% | 3.8% | | | | |
| 3.4% | 2.3% | 3.0% | | | | |
| 0.0% | 2.3% | 0.8% | | | | |
| 2.3% | 0.0% | 1.5% | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | | |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | | | | |

Frequency Distribution of Total Dollars Awarded by Value of Total Awards
Male PhD Students [Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]
OISE/UT Excluding EDD Students

| | | Total Dollars Awarded | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------|--|--|
| | 6,224 | Program Sta | Program Stage | | | |
| | 357 8 | Up to and | Post-4 | | | |
| .,< 1 | | Including 4 | | | | |
| No Amount Awarded | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Less Than \$1,000 | | 200 | 500 | 700 | | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | | 18,000 | 27,992 | 45,992 | | |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | | 124,350 | 22,940 | 147,290 | | |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | | 202,396 | 59,990 | 262,386 | | |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | | 81,747 | 0 | 81,747 | | |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | | 57,443 | 18,859 | 76,302 | | |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | | 0 | 21,229 | 21,229 | | |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | | 53,057 | 0 | 53,057 | | |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| \$50,000 and up | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Total | | 537,193 | 151,510 | 688,703 | | |

| % of Program Stage Group | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|--|--|--|
| Program Sta | ge | Total | | | |
| Up to and | Post-4 | | | | |
| Including 4 | | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.3% | 0.1% | | | |
| 3.4% | 18.5% | 6.7% | | | |
| 23.1% | 15.1% | 21.4% | | | |
| 37.7% | 39.6% | 38.1% | | | |
| 15.2% | 0.0% | 11.9% | | | |
| 10.7% | 12.4% | 11.1% | | | |
| 0.0% | 14.0% | 3.1% | | | |
| 9.9% | 0.0% | 7. 7 % | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | | | |

Average Dollars Awarded 6,104 3,443 5,217

| 83 | 42 | 125 | Number Male PhD Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
|-----------|---------|-----------|---|
| 1,411,000 | 714,000 | 2,125,000 | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| 426,693 | 111,422 | 538,115 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| 984,307 | 602,578 | 1,586,885 | Size of Gap, OISE/UT |

Award Types = TA, RA, Fellowships, External, Bursaries, Connaught, DFW, Endowed, and Other Internal Awards

TABLE 4B OISE/UT - Females only

Frequency Distribution of Number of Female PhD Students by Value of Total Awards
[Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]
OISE/UT Excluding EDD Students

| | Female Pl | Female PhD Student Count | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| | Program Sta | ige | Total | | | |
| | Up to and Including 4 | Post-4 | | | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 133 | 90 | 223 | | | |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 6 | 4 | 10 | | | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 19 | 12 | 31 | | | |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 57 | 13 | 70 | | | |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 35 | 12 | 47 | | | |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 32 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| \$50,000 and up | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Total | 295 | 137 | 432 | | | |

| % of Program Stage Group | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| Total | ge | Program Stage | | | | |
| | Post-4 | Up to and | | | | |
| | | Including 4 | | | | |
| 51.6% | 65.7% | 45.1% | | | | |
| 2.3% | 2.9% | 2.0% | | | | |
| 7.2% | 8.8% | 6.4% | | | | |
| 16.2% | 9.5% | 19.3% | | | | |
| 10.9% | 8.8% | 11.9% | | | | |
| 8.3% | 2.9% | 10.8% | | | | |
| 2.8% | 0.7% | 3.7% | | | | |
| 0.7% | 0.7% | 0.7% | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | | |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | | | | |

Frequency Distribution of Total Dollars Awarded by Value of Total Awards
Female PhD Students [Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only]
OISE/UT Excluding EDD Students

| | Total Doll | Total Dollars Awarded | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| | Program Sta | Program Stage | | | | |
| | Up to and | Post-4 | | | | |
| | Including 4 | | | | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 2,749 | 2,376 | 5,125 | | | |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 58,961 | 37,691 | 96,652 | | | |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 454,774 | 100,620 | 555,394 | | | |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 384,387 | 134,701 | 519,088 | | | |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 522,603 | 64,526 | 587,129 | | | |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 210,020 | 17,230 | 227,250 | | | |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 43,781 | 22,120 | 65,901 | | | |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 0 | o | 0 | | | |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| \$50,000 and up | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Total | 1,677,275 | 379,264 | 2,056,539 | | | |

| % of Progra | m Stage G | roup |
|-------------|-----------|--------|
| | | Total |
| Program Sta | <u> </u> | Total |
| Up to and | Post-4 | |
| Including 4 | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.2% | 0.6% | 0.2% |
| 3.5% | 9.9% | 4.7% |
| 27.1% | 26.5% | 27.0% |
| 22.9% | 35.5% | 25.2% |
| 31.2% | 17.0% | 28.5% |
| 12.5% | 4.5% | 11.1% |
| 2.6% | 5.8% | 3.2% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

 Average Dollars Awarded
 5,686
 2,768
 4,761

| 282 | 135 | 417 | Number Female PhD Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| | | | • |
| 4,794,000 | 2,295,000 | 7,089,000 | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| 1,423,474 | 339,914 | 1,763,388 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| 3,370,526 | 1,955,086 | 5,325,612 | Size of Gap, OISE/UT |

Award Types = TA, RA, Fellowships, External, Bursaries, Connaught, DFW, Endowed, and Other Internal Awards

Table 5
AAU Survey of Graduate Assistance 1997–98

| | C 1 (A) (C) | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|----------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------|--|
| AAU | | | t Compensation | | st to Institu | ution | |
| Institution | Average | Tuition | Average Grad | Average | Lost | Cost to | |
| Code | Cash | and Fees | Asst. | Cash | Tuition | Institution | |
| | Salary | Paid | Compensation | Salary | and Fees | | |
| AD | 13,130 | 706 | 12,425 | 13,130 | , | | |
| AM | 9,672 | 0 | 9,672 | 9,672 | ŕ | | |
| BZ | 12,654 | | 12,070 | | | | |
| CE | 11,620 | | 11,142 | 11,620 | | | |
| DM | 10,733 | 1,145 | 9,588 | 10,733 | | | |
| DX | 10,735 | 505 | 10,230 | 10,735 | | | |
| EP | 12,870 | | 10,975 | 12,870 | | | |
| FJ | 15,780 | 2,411 | 13,369 | 15,780 | | | |
| GA | 12,574 | 0 | 12,574 | 12,574 | | | |
| GS | 11,498 | 886 | 10,612 | 11,498 | | | |
| IC | 15,804 | 2,238 | 13,566 | 15,804 | | | |
| IF | 10,699 | 288 | 10,411 | 10,699 | | | |
| JC | 11,741 | 569 | 11,172 | 11,741 | 5,976 | | |
| JP | 13,868 | 43 | 13,825 | 13,868 | | | |
| JP | 14,132 | 43 | 14,089 | 14,132 | | | |
| KI | 11,851 | 0 | 11,851 | 11,851 | 6,224 | | |
| LL | 15,744 | 2,330 | 13,414 | 15,744 | | | |
| MU | 15,766 | 2,154 | 13,612 | 15,766 | 3,206 | | |
| NB | 16,717 | 5,630 | 11,087 | 16,717 | 0 | 16,717 | |
| OJ | 13,039 | 0 | 13,039 | 13,039 | | | |
| PH | 16,040 | 2,138 | 13,902 | 16,040 | 3,13.6 | | |
| QU | 14,261 | 2,472 | 11,789 | 14,261 | 0 | 14,261 | |
| RG | 12,835 | 2,069 | 10,766 | 12,835 | 3,829 | 16,664 | |
| so | 13,031 | 221 | 12,810 | 13,031 | 11,568 | 24,599 | |
| TL | 12,715 | 1,044 | 11,671 | 12,715 | 3,343 | 16,058 | |
| UR | 12,440 | 485 | 11,955 | 12,440 | 5,794 | 18,234 | |
| VW | 13,778 | 38 | 13,740 | 13,778 | 5,705 | 19,483 | |
| WY | 16,502 | 3,890 | 12,612 | 16,502 | 118 | 16,620 | |
| XN | 13,076 | 497 | 12,579 | 13,076 | 2,242 | 15,318 | |
| YH | 16,673 | 2,209 | 14,464 | 16,673 | 3,198 | | |
| Average | \$13,399 | \$1,232 | \$12,167 | \$13,399 | \$5,788 | \$19,187 | |

Expressed in Canadian dollars using PPP conversion rate of 1.20

Institutions included in survey:

Arizona

Berkeley

Colorado

Cornell (Endowed)

Cornell (Statutory)

Davis

Florida

Illinois

Indiana

Iowa

Iowa State

Irvine

Kansas

Los Angeles

Maryland

Michigan

Michigan St

Minnesota

Missouri

Nebraska

Ohio State

Oregon

Penn State

Pittsburgh

Purdue

San Diego

Santa Barbara

Texas

Tulane

Virginia

Washington

Wisconsin

TABLE 6 DOCTORAL TIME TO DEGREE 1996–1998

(Based on 3-year rolling average; lapses and on-leave terms are not included; mean and median expressed in years)

| | Humanities | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|--------|-------|---------------|--------|
| DIV | DEPT | STATUS | COUNT | MEAN | MEDIAN |
| | Classics | TOTAL | 8 | 7.17 | 6.67 |
| | Comparative Literature | TOTAL | 7 | 5.14 | 4.67 |
| | Drama | TOTAL | 13 | 6.52 | 6.67 |
| | East Asian Studies | TOTAL | 10 | 6.37 | 6.34 |
| | English | TOTAL | 55 | 6.3 | 6.33 |
| | History of Art | TOTAL | 6 | 6.61 | 7.34 |
| | French | TOTAL | 18 | 5.65 | 5.67 |
| 1 | German | TOTAL | 3 | 5.11 | 4.67 |
| 1 | History | TOTAL | 43 | 6.41 | 6 |
| | IHPST | TOTAL | 3 | 5.89 | 5 |
| 1 | Italian | TOTAL | 8 | 5.21 | 4.84 |
| 1 | Linguistics | TOTAL | 4 | 5.83 | 6 |
| | Medieval Studies | TOTAL | 15 | 6.07 | 6.67 |
| | Music | TOTAL | 13 | 5.03 | 4.67 |
| 101 | Near and Middle Eastern Civ. | TOTAL | 6 | 7.34 | 7.84 |
| 1 | Philosophy | TOTAL | 27 | 5.63 | 5.67 |
| 1 | Religion 60 . | TOTAL | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| 1 | South Asian Studies | TOTAL | 2 | 7.5 | 7.5 |
| 1 | Slavic Studies | TOTAL | 5 | 5.94 | 6 |
| | Spanish and Portuguese | TOTAL | 9 | 5.52 | 5.67 |
| | Division I Totals | 268 | 6.1 | Not Available | |

| | Social Sciences | | Ft seme | ster=PT Se | emester |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|------------|---------------|
| DIV | DEPT | STATUS | COUNT | MEAN | MEDIAN |
| 2 | Adult Ed. | TOTAL | 63 | 4,78 | 4.67 |
| 2 | Anthropology | TOTAL | 17 | 5.92 | 6 |
| | Criminology | TOTAL | 3 | 5.45 | 5.67 |
| | Curriculum, Teaching and Learning | TOTAL | 80 | 4.86 | 4.67 |
| | Economics | TOTAL | 21 | 6.06 | 6 |
| 2 | Information Science | TOTAL | 6 | 6.39 | 5.84 |
| 2 | Geography | TOTAL | 16 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
| 2 | Human Development and Psych | TOTAL | 41 | 4.71 | 5 |
| | Industrial Relations | TOTAL | 1 | 3.33 | 3.33 |
| | LAW | TOTAL | 5 | 3.6 | 3.67 |
| 2 | Management | TOTAL | 17 | 5.55 | 5 |
| 2 | Political Science | TOTAL | 36 | 6.24 | 6.33 |
| 2 | Sociology and Equity Studies | TOTAL | 21 | 5.18 | 5.67 |
| 2 | Sociology | TOTAL | 12 | 6.39 | 6.17 |
| 2 | Social Work | TOTAL | 14 | 5.67 | 5.67 |
| 2 | Theory and Policy Stud in Ed. | TOTAL | 68 | 4.21 | 4 |
| | Division II Totals | | 3240 | 5.3 | Not Available |

| | Physical Sciences | | Ft seme | ster=PT S | emester |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| DIV | DEPT | STATUS | COUNT | MEAN | MEDIAN |
| 3 | Aerospace Science | TOTAL | 14 | 5.29 | 4.84 |
| | Astronomy | TOTAL | 10 | 6.24 | 6.5 |
| 3 | Chemical Eng. | TOTAL | 34 | 4.22 | 4 |
| 3 | Chemisty | TOTAL | 40 | 4.73 | 4.67 |
| 3 | Civil Eng. | TOTAL | 21 | 5 | 4.67 |
| 3 | Computer Science | TOTAL | 32 | 5.67 | 5.67 |
| 3 | Elec & Comp Eng. | TOTAL | 54 | 4.83 | 4.84 |
| 3 | Geology | TOTAL | 13 | 5.15 | 5 |
| 3 | Mathematics | TOTAL | 20 | 4.88 | 5 |
| 3 | Mech & Ind. Engineering | TOTAL | 54 | 4.87 | 4.84 |
| 3 | Metals & Materials Science | TOTAL | 16 | 4.63 | 4.84 |
| 3 | Physics | TOTAL | 42 | 5.21 | 5 |
| 3 | Statistics | TOTAL | 8 | 5.25 | 5 |
| | Divisi on III Totals | | 358 | 5 | Not Available |

TABLE 6 (continued) DOCTORAL TIME TO DEGREE 1996–1998

(Based on 3-year rolling average; lapses and on-leave terms are not included; mean and median expressed in years)

| | Life Sciences | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|--------|-------|----------|--------------|
| DIV | DEPT | STATUS | COUNT | MEAN | MEDIAN |
| | Anatomy & Cell Biology | TOTAL | 7 | 4.38 | 4.67 |
| 4 | Biochemistry | TOTAL | 14 | 4.71 | 4.5 |
| | Botany | TOTAL | 12 | 5.56 | 5.67 |
| 4 | Community Health | TOTAL | 35 | 5.43 | 5.67 |
| 4 | Dentistry | TOTAL | 9 | 4.78 | 5 |
| 4 | Forestry | TOTAL | 12 | 4.67 | 4.34 |
| | Immunology | TOTAL | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| | Lab Med & Pathobiology | TOTAL | 9 | 5.26 | 5.67 |
| | Medical Biophysics | TOTAL | 27 | 4.89 | 5 |
| | Mol. & Medical Genetics | TOTAL | 46 | 4.23 | 4.67 |
| | Medical Science | TOTAL | 30 | 4.13 | 4.5 |
| | Nursing Science | TOTAL | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 4 | Nutritional Sciences | TOTAL | 5 | 5.4 | 4.67 |
| 4 | Pharmacology | TOTAL | 11 | 5.09 | 5 |
| 4 | Pharmaceutical Sciences | TOTAL | 8 | 4.71 | 4 |
| | Physiology | TOTAL | 11 | 5.24 | 5.67 |
| | Psychology | TOTAL | 20 | 5.49 | 5 |
| 4 | Zoology | TOTAL | 25 | 5.09 | a40 57 5 |
| | Division IV Total | s | 293 | 310.4E91 | ot Available |

| | AVERAGE (i | n years) | | |
|-----|------------|----------|------|-------|
| DIV | FEMALE | COUNT | MALE | COUNT |
| 1 | 6.082 | 129 | 6.16 | 139 |
| 2 | 5.41 | 249 | 5.26 | 172 |
| 3 | 5.31 | 42 | 5.01 | 316 |
| 4 | 4.94 | 127 | 4.8 | 166 |

| MEDIAN | | |
|--------|--------|------|
| DIV | FEMALE | MALE |
| 1 | 6.085 | 5.67 |
| 2 | 5.67 | 5.17 |
| 3 | 5 | 4.84 |
| 4 | 5 | 4.67 |

TABLE 7A

Frequency Distribution of Number of PhD Students and Total Dollars Awarded by Value of Total Awards [Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only] **Excluding Faculty of Medicine Departments and EDD Students**

| No Amount Awarded 268 395 0 663 13.2% | m Stage Gro | oup | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----|---------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | | | Total | | | | Total |
| | Up to and | | Unknown | | | Post-4 | Unknown | |
| No Amount Awarded | | 395 | 0 | 663 | 13.2% | 41.9% | 0.0% | 21.9% |
| | 7 | | 8 | 28 | 0.3% | 1.4% | 13.6% | 0.9% |
| | 108 | | 18 | 248 | 5.3% | 13.0% | 30.5% | 8.2% |
| | | | | 349 | 10.6% | 13.0% | 20.3% | 11.5% |
| | | | 3 | 396 | 13.9% | 11.8% | 5.1% | 13.1% |
| | | | 3 | | 17.9% | 7.6% | 5.1% | 14.5% |
| | | | - | _ | 14.5% | 6.5% | 16.9% | 12.0% |
| | | | 3 | _ | 11.7% | 3.1% | 5.1% | 8.9% |
| | | | وا | | 8.5% | 1.1% | 3.4% | 6.1% |
| | 68 | 5 | ล์โ | 73 | 3.4% | 0.5% | 0.0% | 2.4% |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 9 | 2 | ŏ | 11 | 0.4% | 0.2% | 0.0% | 0.4% |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 9 | 0 | ŏ | '2 | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% |
| \$50,000 and up Total Excluding Medicine | 2,024 | 942 | 59 | 3,025 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

| | Total Do | llars Awarde | d | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| | Program S | tage | | Total |
| | Up to and | Post-4 | Unknown | |
| | Including 4 | | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 2,949 | 7,805 | 3,946 | 14,700 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 376,028 | 417,718 | 55,200 | 848,946 |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 1,565,997 | 889,388 | 83,017 | 2,538,402 |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 3,145,355 | 1,245,670 | 35,701 | 4,426,726 |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 5,593,122 | 1,094,967 | 48,240 | 6,736,329 |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | PH. 1 5,588,538 | 1,147,091 | 179,253 | 6,914,882 |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 90.11 5,396,046 | 663,120 | 70,582 | 6,129,748 |
| \$25,000 to \$30,000 | 4,650,307 | 262,187 | 53,911 | 4,966,405 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 2,260,476 | 168,322 | 0 | 2,428,798 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 396,494 | 82,772 | 0 | 479,266 |
| \$50,000 and up | 106,545 | 0 | 0 | 106,545 |
| Total Excluding Medicine | 29,081,857 | 5,979,040 | 529,850 | 35,590,747 |
| | | | | |
| Average Dollars Awarded | 14,369 | 6,347 | 8,981 | 11,766 |

| Tota | | Program Stage | | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 0.0% | Unknown | Post-4 | Up to and Including 4 | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | | | |
| 0.0% | 0.7% | 0.1% | 0.0% | | | | |
| 2.4% | 10.4% | 7.0% | 1.3% | | | | |
| 7.1% | 15.7% | 14.9% | 5.4% | | | | |
| 12.4% | 6.7% | 20.8% | 10.8% | | | | |
| 18.9% | 9.1% | 18.3% | 19.2% | | | | |
| 19.4% | 33.8% | 19.2% | 19.2% | | | | |
| 17.2% | 13.3% | 11.1% | 18.6% | | | | |
| 14.0% | 10.2% | 4.4% | 16.0% | | | | |
| 6.8% | 0.0% | 2.8% | 7.8% | | | | |
| 1.3% | 0.0% | 1.4% | 1.4% | | | | |
| 0.3% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.4% | | | | |
| 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | | | | |

| | | PhD Students | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|------------|--|
| | Program S | | | Total | |
| | Up to and Including 4 | Post-4 | Unknown | | |
| Medicine | 258 | n/a | n/a | 258 | Number PhD Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
| (Note 5, 6, 7) | 4,386,000 | n/a | n/a | 4,386,000 | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| | 3,172,517 | n/a | n/a | 3,172,517 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| | 1,213,483 | n/a | n/a | 1,213,483 | Size of Gap, Medicine |
| | | | | | |
| OISE/UT | | | | C40 | Number PhD Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
| | 365 | 177 | 0 | 542 | • |
| | 6,205,000 | 3,009,000 | 0 | 9,214,000 | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| | 1,850,167 | 451,336 | 0 | 2,301,503 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| | 4,354,833 | 2,557,664 | 0 | 6,912,497 | Size of Gap, OISE/UT |
| | | 0.50 | | 4 5001 | Number PhD Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
| Excluding OISE/UT | 878 | 658 | 44 | , | |
| and Medicine | 14,926,000 | 11,186,000 | 748,000 | | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| | 8,833,284 | 3,204,212 | 226,104 | 12,263,600 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| | 6,092,716 | 7,981,788 | 521,896 | 14,596,400 | Size of Gap, Excluding OISE/UT and Medicine |
| | | | | | |
| All Three Groups | 1,501 | 835 | 44 | 2,380 | Number PhD Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
| Combined | 25,517,000 | 14,195,000 | 748,000 | 40,460,000 | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| | 13,855,968 | 3,655,548 | 226,104 | 17,737,620 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |

11,661,032 10,539,452 521,896 22,722,380 Size of Gap, Total Combined

Award Types = TA/GA, RA, Fellowships, External, Bursaries, Connaught, DFW, Endowed, and Other Internal Awards

- The total of \$73.0 million, of which the \$35.6 million above is a subset, does not include the following:
 (1) \$ 1,134,074 in 1998-99 TA payments that were made to undergraduate and previous graduate students who were not registered in 1998-99.
 (2) \$ 1,153,606 in 1998-99 RA payments that were made to undergraduate and previous graduate students who were not registered in 1998-99.
 (3) \$10,000,164 in OSAP and UTAPS for non-OISE/UT graduate students.
 (4) \$ 3,465,628 in OSAP and UTAPS for OISE/UT graduate students.

- For Medicine:
 (5) Frequency distribution of individual students unknown. Substituted "average" information supplied by the Faculty as a proxy.
 (6) If current level of funding exceeds that required to provide \$17,000 per student then size of gap set to zero.
 (7) No gender breakdown is available.

The program stage is unknown for 161 students, of which the 59 reported above is a subset, who received awards in Summer 1999 and were not registered in either Fall 1998 or Winter 1999.

Excludes 59 PhD students with gender unknown. [ie., Students received awards but no Fall or Winter registration indicated]

TABLE 7B

Frequency Distribution of Number of Full-Time Doctoral Stream Masters Students and Total Dollars awarded by Value of Total Awards

[Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only] Excluding Faculty of Medicine Departments

| | FT Doc. St | ream Masters | Count | % of Progra |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|-------|-------------|
| | Program S | tage | Total | Program Sta |
| | Year 1 | Year 2 | | Year 1 |
| | | and Up | | |
| No Amount Awarded | 256 | 147 | 403 | 25.2% |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 1.1% |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 151 | 108 | 259 | 14.9% |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 130 | 63 | 193 | 12.8% |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 133 | 52 | 185 | 13.1% |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 117 | 56 | 173 | 11.5% |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 107 | 71 | 178 | 10.5% |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 80 | 35 | 115 | 7.9% |
| \$25,000 to \$30,000 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 2.7% |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 4 | 6 | 10] | 0.4% |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 0 | o | o | 0.0% |
| \$50,000 and up | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| Total Excluding Medicine | 1,016 | 573 | 1,589 | 100.0% |

| | Total Do | llars Award | ed |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| | Program S | tage | Total |
| | Year 1 | Year 2 | |
| | | and Up | |
| No Amount Awarded | 0 | 0 | Ö |
| Less Than \$1,000 | 5,589 | 8,800 | 14,389 |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999 | 473,420 | 284,080 | 757,500 |
| \$5,000 to \$8,999 | 889,706 | 439,081 | 1,328,787 |
| \$9,000 to \$12,999 | 1,464,328 | 585,890 | 2,050,218 |
| \$13,000 to \$16,999 | 1,764,517 | 824,219 | 2,588,736 |
| \$17,000 to \$20,999 | 2,009,612 | 1,347,669 | 3,357,281 |
| \$21,000 to \$24,999 | 1,809,909 | 784,354 | 2,594,263 |
| \$25,000 to \$30,000 | 709,761 | 485,823 | 1,195,584 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 125,613 | 197,559 | 323,172 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 0 | o | 0 |
| \$50,000 and up | 0 | o | 0 |
| Total Excluding Medicine | 9,252,455 | 4,957,475 | 14,209,930 |
| | | | |
| Average Dollars Awarded | 9,107 | 8.652 | 8,943 |

| | up | am Stage Gro | % of Progra |
|--------|--------|--------------|-------------|
| | Total | age | Program St |
| | | Year 2 | Year 1 |
| | | and Up | |
| | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.1% |
| | 5.3% | 5.7% | 5.1% |
| 1 90 | 9.4% | 8.9% | 9.6% |
| of 00 | 6944% | 11.8% | 15.8% |
| o) (c) | (18:2% | 16.6% | 19.1% |
| | 23.6% | 27.2% | 21.7% |
| | 18.3% | 15.8% | 19.6% |
| | 8.4% | 9.8% | 7.7% |
| | 2.3% | 4.0% | 1.4% |
| | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

am Stage Group

Year 2 and Up 25.7% 3.0% 18.8% 11.0% 9.1% 9.8% 12.4% 6.1% 3.1% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0%

100.0%

age Year 2

Total

| Analysis of The Amount of Funding Required To Bring Full-Time Doctoral Stream Masters Students Up to \$17,000 of Support Each |
|---|
| By Program Stage by Three Groupings [(1) Medicine, (2) OISE/UT, (3) Remaining Students] |
| [Awards = All Terms; Student Registrations = Fall/Winter Only] |

| | FT Doc. Stream Masters | | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------|------------|---|
| | Program Stage | | Total | |
| | Year 1 | Year 2 and Up | | |
| Medicine | 99 | n/a | 99 | Number FT Doc. Stream Masters Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
| (Note 5, 6) | 1,683,000 | n/a | 1,683,000 | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| | 1,007,421 | n/a | 1,007,421 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| | 675,579 | n/a | 675,579 | Size of Gap, Medicine |
| OISE/UT | 64 | 79 | 4.40 | Number CT Day Course Manage Co. 1 |
| 0132/01 | | | | Number FT Doc. Stream Masters Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
| | 1,088,000 | 1,343,000 | | • |
| | 179,386 | 150,150 | 329,536 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| | 908,614 | 1,192,850 | 2,101,464 | Size of Gap, Excluding OISE/UT and Medicine |
| Excluding OISE/UT | 734 | 364 | 1,098 | Number FT Doc. Stream Masters Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
| and Medicine | 12,478,000 | 6,188,000 | 18,666,000 | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| | 4,418,174 | 1,991,920 | 6,410,094 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| | 8,059,826 | 4,196,080 | 12,255,906 | Size of Gap, Excluding OISE/UT and Medicine |
| All Three Groups · 897 443 1.340 Number FT Doc. Stream Masters Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 | | | | |
| | | | | Number FT Doc. Stream Masters Students Receiving Less Than \$17,000 |
| Combined | 15,249,000 | 7,531,000 | 22,780,000 | Total Required to bring them to \$17,000 Each |
| | 5,604,981 | 2,142,070 | 7,747,051 | Current Level of Funding Provided to them |
| | 9,644,019 | 5,388,930 | 15,032,949 | Size of Gap, Total Combined |

Award Types = TA/GA, RA, Fellowships, External, Bursaries, Connaught, DFW, Endowed, and Other Internal Awards

- The total of \$73.0 million, of which the \$14.2 million above is a subset, does not include the following:

 (1) \$ 1,134,074 in 1998-99 TA payments that were made to undergraduate and previous graduate students who were not registered in 1998-99.

 (2) \$ 1,153,606 in 1998-99 RA payments that were made to undergraduate and previous graduate students who were not registered in 1998-99.

 (3) \$10,000,164 in OSAP and UTAPS for non-OISE/UT graduate students

 (4) \$ 3,465,628 in OSAP and UTAPS for OISE/UT graduate students

- For Medicine:

 (5) Frequency distribution of individual students unknown. Substituted "average" information supplied by the Faculty as a proxy.

 (6) If current level of funding exceeds that required to provide \$17,000 per student then size of gap set to zero.

